PUBLIC FINANCE AND NATIONAL WEALTH.

No. 359.—SUMMARY OF PER CAPITA REVENUE RECEIPTS, UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS: By Groups of Cities, Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1917.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Groups of cities.	Property taxes.	Poll taxes.	Business and nonbusiness license taxes.	Special assessment and special charges for outlays.	Fines, forfeits, and escheats.	Subventions, grants, gifts, donations, and pension assessments.	Earnings of general departments.	Highway privileges, rents, and interest.	Earnings of public-service enterprises.	Total.
	Dolls.	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*
Cities having a population of 500,000 or over in 1917	25.30	0.02	2.14	2.43	0.15	0.79	0.95	2.84	3.63	38.24
Cities having a population of 300,000 to 500,000 in 1917	21.72	.03	2.42	3.26	.14	3.06	1.11	1.51	3.47	36.72
Cities having a population of 100,000 to 300,000 in 1917	16.54	.11	1.22	2.53	.14	1.24	.60	.98	2.52	25.89
Cities having a population of 50,000 to 100,000 in 1917	14.13	.10	1.32	2.05	.14	1.46	.49	.61	2.90	23.20
Cities having a population of 30,000 to 50,000 in 1917	14.87	.12	1.22	2.38	.18	1.33	.58	.58	2.75	24.01
Grand total	20.48	.06	1.78	2.50	.15	1.32	.80	1.76	3.19	32.04

No. 360.—SUMMARY OF PER CAPITA GOVERNMENTAL COST PAYMENTS, UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS: By Groups of Cities, Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1917.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Groups of cities.	Expenses of general departments.								Public-service enterprises.	Interest.	Outlays.	Total.
	General Government.	Police department.	Fire department.	Health and sanitation.	Highways.	Education.	Recreation.	All other.				
	Dolls.	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*
Cities having a population of 500,000 or over in 1917	3.06	2.71	1.56	2.35	2.12	6.65	0.82	3.55	1.44	5.69	9.48	39.43
Cities having a population of 300,000 to 500,000 in 1917	2.70	2.23	2.11	2.12	2.47	6.53	.77	3.01	1.69	4.15	10.36	38.12
Cities having a population of 100,000 to 300,000 in 1917	1.18	1.56	1.70	1.59	1.88	5.66	.58	1.33	1.17	3.10	7.06	26.81
Cities having a population of 50,000 to 100,000 in 1917	1.15	1.35	1.53	1.44	1.58	5.32	.41	.89	1.45	2.65	7.30	25.08
Cities having a population of 30,000 to 50,000 in 1917	1.19	1.20	1.49	1.31	1.75	5.64	.43	.96	1.31	2.49	7.67	25.43
Grand total	2.18	2.08	1.65	1.94	2.01	6.16	.67	2.41	1.40	4.22	8.61	33.31

No. 361.—PER CAPITA REVENUE RECEIPTS, UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS: By Cities of 100,000 Population or Over, Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1917.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce, which see for corresponding figures for smaller cities.]

City.	Rank of city in population.	Per capita revenue receipts from—									Total.
		Property taxes.	Poll taxes.	Business and non-business license taxes.	Special assessments and special charges for outlays.	Fines, forfeits, and escheats.	Subventions, grants, gifts, donations, and special assessments.	Earnings of general departments.	Highway privileges, rents, and interest.	Earnings of public-service enterprises.	
		Dolls.	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*
New York, N. Y.	1	30.13	.....	1.39	2.64	0.17	0.56	0.30	3.20	3.77	42.17
Chicago, Ill.	2	19.68	.....	3.93	3.70	.20	.80	1.16	2.52	3.20	35.20
Philadelphia, Pa.	3	16.29	0.04	1.33	.41	.04	.86	1.00	4.26	3.06	27.30
St. Louis, Mo.	4	19.35	.....	5.23	3.52	.06	.54	.90	1.38	3.38	34.36
Boston, Mass.	5	37.83	.19	1.66	.48	.10	.26	1.46	4.26	4.46	50.70
Cleveland, Ohio	6	20.50	.....	1.55	2.79	.14	.65	2.24	1.24	4.08	33.18
Detroit, Mich.	7	25.00	.....	1.23	3.48	.20	2.25	3.02	.73	3.16	39.06
Baltimore, Md.	8	18.80	.....	2.07	.59	.02	1.09	1.30	3.29	3.67	30.84
Pittsburgh, Pa.	9	30.00	.....	1.47	.42	.27	1.19	1.20	2.06	4.21	40.82
Los Angeles, Cal.	10	28.90	.....	2.95	4.56	.23	1.86	1.26	.72[1]	4.58	45.06
Buffalo, N. Y.	11	28.55	.....	1.63	2.63	.16	1.21	1.79	1.40	2.95	40.31
San Francisco, Cal.	12	27.15	.....	3.38	5.47	.04	1.88	.98	.84	3.31	43.05
Milwaukee, Wis.	13	20.70	.....	3.52	2.43	.16	1.80	.88	.31	2.30	32.11
Cincinnati, Ohio	14	21.50	.....	1.98	1.30	.11	.60	1.34	6.06	3.32	36.21
Newark, N. J.	15	21.98	.15	2.17	2.38	.08	4.12	1.12	2.17	3.94	38.12
New Orleans, La.	16	14.58	.14	2.62	.22	.10	.67	.88	.93	3.18	23.32
Washington, D. C.	17	17.66	.....	4.39	.77	.38	17.47	.93	.15	1.90	43.64
Minneapolis, Minn.	18	19.98	.....	1.44	4.21	.14	1.13	.90	1.06	1.83	30.69
Seattle, Wash.	19	25.11	.....	.35	7.90	.23	1.52	1.23	.56	7.37	44.28
Jersey City, N. J.	20	16.19	.01	1.81	.37	.07	3.39	.72	1.84	4.57	28.97
Kansas City, Mo.	21	21.64	.....	3.03	9.08	.11	.69	1.30	1.08	4.35	41.28
Portland, Oreg.	22	15.69	.....	.40	7.55	.11	2.28	.23	1.57	3.03	30.87
Indianapolis, Ind.	23	15.82	.06	1.47	6.10	.04	1.46	.40	.69	.18	26.22
Denver, Colo.	24	19.59	.....	.51	4.69	.12	.42	1.06	1.06	.18	27.63
Rochester, N. Y.	25	20.43	.....	.99	4.40	.04	.64	.32	1.72	2.98	31.52
Providence, R. I.	26	18.49	.13	1.30	.34	.03	.24	.78	2.82	3.45	27.57
St. Paul, Minn.	27	16.10	.....	2.50	3.25	.08	1.09	.46	.75	2.00	26.23
Louisville, Ky.	28	16.73	.....	2.22	1.41	.04	1.45	.41	.51	3.07	25.85
Columbus, Ohio	29	13.45	.....	.68	3.62	.03	.48	.90	1.70	3.76	24.62
Oakland, Cal.	30	17.50	.....	1.77	3.51	.20	5.07	.38	.26	.43	29.13
Toledo, Ohio	31	14.08	.....	1.13	2.79	.04	.35	.54	1.17	2.67	22.77
Atlanta, Ga.	32	12.68	.09	1.44	1.76	.37	.57	.37	.22	2.73	20.24
Birmingham, Ala.	33	5.08	.15	2.37	1.43	.35	1.61	.89	.23	.28	12.38
Omaha, Nebr.	34	19.13	.....	2.18	4.25	.25	.68	.56	2.12	5.30	34.48
Worcester, Mass.	35	22.69	.62	1.32	1.30	.04	.29	1.66	1.81	3.47	33.19
Richmond, Va.	36	16.31	.15	1.37	.72	.24	.62	.11	1.95	5.99	27.46
Syracuse, N. Y.	37	19.11	.....	1.22	3.56	.05	.51	.31	.51	2.67	27.94
Spokane, Wash.	38	11.26	.....	.16	5.97	.19	3.15	1.01	.34	2.75	24.83
New Haven, Conn.	39	18.02	.28	1.43	.18	.32	.71	.84	.28	.02	22.10
Memphis, Tenn.	40	13.45	.....	.72	1.56	.14	1.96	.71	.32	2.98	21.84
Scranton, Pa.	41	10.08	.17	1.79	.91	.11	.78	.28	.46	(1)	14.57
Paterson, N. J.	42	11.47	.05	1.77	.49	.11	3.00	.59	1.16	(1)	18.64
Grand Rapids, Mich.	43	15.31	.....	.76	3.16	.05	1.92	.97	.34	2.52	25.03
Fall River, Mass.	44	18.24	.49	1.22	.20	.06	.05	.61	1.10	2.23	24.19
Dayton, Ohio	45	14.22	.....	1.25	2.32	.14	.74	.92	1.10	2.21	22.90
Dallas, Tex.	46	18.47	.....	.61	3.49	.50	1.56	.48	.69	2.69	29.49
San Antonio, Tex.	47	17.72	.....	.77	.02	.06	1.46	.15	.56	.11	20.84
Bridgeport, Conn.	48	20.43	.44	1.63	.88	.33	.75	.34	.66	(1)	25.45
New Bedford, Mass.	49	21.79	.43	.90	.38	.05	.15	.99	1.08	3.38	29.10
Salt Lake City, Utah	50	17.29	.....	2.98	7.30	.11	3.32	.44	.19	2.57	34.20
Nashville, Tenn.	51	10.75	.....	1.91	1.30	.33	3.15	.46	1.13	3.05	22.08
Cambridge, Mass.	52	26.01	.34	.10	.45	.03	.10	.95	1.89	3.87	33.73
Lowell, Mass.	53	16.40	.41	1.06	.35	.05	.14	.61	.73	2.35	22.10
Tacoma, Wash.	54	12.59	.....	.18	3.57	.58	3.33	.40	.59	8.88	30.12
Houston, Tex.	55	20.79	.....	.57	.08	.18	1.79	.51	1.26	2.39	27.58
Trenton, N. J.	56	12.17	.17	.36	2.16	.10	3.06	.50	1.30	3.21	24.03
Hartford, Conn.	57	27.17	.48	.89	1.35	.17	.72	1.20	1.46	4.32	37.75
Reading, Pa.	58	8.61	.32	.79	.21	.04	.75	.09	.25	2.37	13.44
Youngstown, Ohio	59	16.38	.....	1.09	3.68	.29	.55	.36	.40	2.49	25.25
Fort Worth, Tex.	60	11.56	.....	.43	1.02	.12	.92	.38	.29	2.72	17.44
Camden, N. J.	61	9.97	.09	1.45	1.18	.04	2.24	.36	1.84	3.33	20.49
Albany, N. Y.	62	21.96	.....	1.28	3.27	.03	.60	.13	.65	3.69	31.62
Springfield, Mass.	63	31.30	.57	1.35	.96	.08	.11	1.66	.97	5.15	42.16
Lynn, Mass.	64	17.97	.53	.11	.51	.10	.06	1.27	.84	3.70	25.08
Des Moines, Iowa	65	19.29	.....	.30	.26	.22	.56	.47	.45	.26	21.82
Lawrence, Mass.	66	16.10	.14	1.32	.37	.05	.06	.64	.32	1.54	20.53

[1] Less than one-half of 1 cent.

No. 362.—PER CAPITA GOVERNMENTAL COST PAYMENTS, UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS: BY CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION OR OVER, IN FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1917.

(Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce, which see for corresponding figures for smaller cities.)

City.	Rank of city in population.	Expenses of general departments.								Public service enterprises.	Interest.	Outlays.[1]	Total.
		General government.	Police department.	Fire department.	Health and sanitation.	Highways.	Education.	Recreation.	All other.				
		Dolls.	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*
New York, N. Y.	1	3.36	2.86	1.65	2.35	2.03	7.42	0.59	4.43	1.12	9.31	6.42	41.53
Chicago, Ill.	2	3.29	2.99	1.34	2.57	1.50	6.10	1.03	2.72	1.37	1.58	12.63	37.10
Philadelphia, Pa.	3	2.92	2.67	.85	1.84	2.18	4.95	.85	3.46	1.41	3.05	10.55	34.71
St. Louis, Mo.	4	2.43	2.88	1.60	1.70	2.33	5.75	.94	2.38	1.77	1.24	8.90	31.91
Boston, Mass.	5	2.93	3.46	2.51	3.29	3.06	8.30	1.69	5.05	1.81	8.23	4.55	44.88
Cleveland, Ohio	6	2.18	1.58	1.27	2.26	1.88	6.64	.49	2.18	1.59	4.62	12.15	36.84
Detroit, Mich.	7	2.21	2.63	2.00	3.50	1.94	3.57	1.23	2.88	1.09	1.95	21.06	44.06
Baltimore, Md.	8	1.73	2.22	1.62	2.30	2.53	4.07	.88	1.94	1.33	6.05	5.39	30.03
Pittsburgh, Pa.	9	3.45	1.86	1.97	2.38	2.81	7.55	.82	3.56	1.58	4.83	9.51	40.32
Los Angeles, Cal.	10	3.49	1.78	1.85	1.44	3.61	10.97	.53	2.53	4.45	4.25	19.40	54.30
Buffalo, N. Y.	11	2.58	2.61	2.89	2.72	3.35	6.56	1.15	3.33	1.56	3.54	7.36	37.66
San Francisco, Cal.	12	3.55	3.33	3.60	1.64	2.38	5.23	.94	3.80	2.22	4.88	15.13	46.72
Milwaukee, Wis.	13	2.08	1.59	1.77	2.71	2.16	6.34	.71	2.72	.90	1.49	11.42	33.90
Cincinnati, Ohio	14	3.20	2.40	1.87	1.72	3.32	7.22	.30	3.19	1.41	7.50	8.89	41.02
Newark, N. J.	15	2.74	2.62	1.70	2.64	1.84	8.01	.98	3.40	1.26	5.70	9.66	40.57
New Orleans, La.	16	1.83	1.27	1.57	2.39	1.56	3.75	.36	1.24	2.24	4.92	7.86	28.99
Washington, D. C.	17	2.06	2.81	1.83	2.49	2.84	7.90	1.21	5.62	.39	.61	8.54	36.30
Minneapolis, Minn.	18	2.13	1.23	1.57	1.51	2.63	8.12	1.03	2.10	.96	3.25	11.41	35.93
Seattle, Wash.	19	3.31	1.43	2.46	1.96	2.23	6.29	.44	1.92	4.66	6.37	16.24	47.30
Jersey City, N. J.	20	2.49	2.77	1.66	1.66	1.89	5.81	.43	2.49	.79	5.16	2.28	27.44
Kansas City, Mo.	21	3.76	2.11	1.61	1.48	2.79	6.66	.72	2.67	2.47	1.98	14.47	40.72
Portland, Oreg.	22	.81	1.24	1.98	1.13	1.89	5.82	.54	.55	1.55	5.70	6.75	27.97
Indianapolis, Ind.	23	.67	2.04	2.07	1.37	1.86	5.46	.68	1.46	.06	1.03	10.77	27.46
Denver, Colo.	24	2.64	1.12	1.45	.94	2.34	6.20	1.21	2.38	.15	1.79	2.17	22.38
Rochester, N. Y.	25	1.46	2.03	2.09	2.50	2.84	6.22	.99	1.93	1.49	3.39	10.04	34.99
Providence, R. I.	26	1.35	2.26	2.00	1.92	2.73	5.20	.54	1.30	1.26	3.38	7.02	28.96
St. Paul, Minn.	27	1.02	1.47	1.93	1.33	2.62	4.99	.86	1.25	1.39	2.87	8.96	28.70
Louisville, Ky.	28	1.06	1.99	1.62	1.83	1.60	4.52	.51	1.80	.85	2.43	6.29	24.53
Columbus, Ohio	29	1.26	1.21	1.57	1.91	.97	5.69	.11	.76	2.42	4.38	7.48	27.76
Oakland, Cal.	30	1.67	1.59	2.01	1.27	2.26	7.85	.90	.77	.58	2.20	6.16	27.24
Toledo, Ohio	31	1.23	1.30	1.45	1.16	1.84	5.91	.15	.89	1.43	3.41	10.47	29.23
Atlanta, Ga.	32	.79	1.69	1.45	2.31	1.52	3.97	.45	1.87	1.30	1.08	3.35	19.79
Birmingham, Ala.	33	.67	.80	1.02	.68	1.01	2.91	.08	.39	.18	2.66	1.32	11.72
Omaha, Nebr.	34	1.27	1.43	2.87	1.29	1.90	7.12	.70	.70	1.95	5.73	6.50	31.45
Worcester, Mass.	35	1.00	1.89	1.74	1.96	3.18	7.84	.63	2.85	.77	3.48	6.44	31.76
Richmond, Va.	36	1.67	1.66	1.68	1.93	1.00	4.64	.41	1.62	3.14	4.58	9.97	32.32
Syracuse, N. Y.	37	1.56	1.63	1.82	2.55	1.84	5.25	.55	2.24	1.03	3.29	7.75	29.52
Spokane, Wash.	38	.91	.85	1.31	1.10	1.44	5.61	.52	.97	.95	3.93	2.44	20.03
New Haven, Conn.	39	1.05	1.77	1.69	1.13	2.19	6.95	.67	1.70	.01	1.23	3.00	21.39
Memphis, Tenn.	40	.82	1.75	1.53	1.38	2.63	3.91	.91	1.27	1.57	4.34	2.36	22.44
Scranton, Pa.	41	.91	.99	1.33	1.14	1.17	5.05	.30	.43	.....	1.18	1.76	14.26
Paterson, N. J.	42	.69	1.51	1.89	1.39	1.14	5.73	.36	.89	.01	2.35	4.41	20.38
Grand Rapids, Mich.	43	1.26	1.34	1.89	1.45	.83	7.81	.66	.62	1.67	1.59	6.09	25.20
Fall River, Mass.	44	.76	1.61	1.35	1.48	1.81	5.49	.27	1.89	.85	2.57	7.59	25.67
Dayton, Ohio	45	1.46	1.29	1.32	1.37	1.72	5.09	.27	1.55	.81	2.97	10.48	28.32
Dallas, Tex.	46	1.08	1.42	1.88	2.35	2.58	5.02	.52	.95	1.79	2.51	11.16	31.26
San Antonio, Tex.	47	1.05	1.47	1.66	1.70	1.43	4.58	.33	.90	.10	3.08	7.37	23.67
Bridgeport, Conn.	48	1.23	2.22	2.06	2.46	2.15	6.08	.50	2.08	(2)	1.83	13.63	34.23
New Bedford, Mass.	49	1.15	1.75	1.32	1.80	2.63	5.20	.41	2.05	1.29	3.75	8.10	29.45
Salt Lake City, Utah.	50	1.44	1.33	.97	1.88	1.67	7.25	.59	.54	1.38	3.80	13.89	34.76
Nashville, Tenn.	51	1.25	1.45	1.36	1.10	1.47	3.98	.76	1.02	1.04	3.51	7.00	23.94
Cambridge, Mass.	52	1.20	1.83	1.54	2.78	2.17	6.97	.89	2.80	1.81	4.96	3.15	30.09
Lowell, Mass.	53	1.09	1.44	1.68	1.47	2.19	4.61	.27	2.02	1.40	1.88	6.09	24.13
Tacoma, Wash.	54	1.00	1.00	1.53	.66	1.37	5.61	.77	.47	2.97	5.21	2.95	23.54
Houston, Tex.	55	1.17	1.58	1.59	1.46	1.63	4.97	.30	1.42	1.02	7.80	23.28	49.11
Trenton, N. J.	56	.95	1.69	1.53	1.65	1.20	6.19	.33	.63	2.45	3.20	4.95	24.77
Hartford, Conn.	57	1.56	2.53	2.33	2.65	2.18	8.14	1.06	1.84	1.74	4.28	10.06	38.36
Reading, Pa.	58	.76	.92	.58	1.13	1.49	3.80	.35	.27	1.09	.79	2.21	13.41
Youngstown, Ohio.	59	1.24	1.32	1.12	.89	1.13	6.03	.25	.93	1.12	2.77	8.94	25.73
Fort Worth, Tex.	60	.75	1.02	1.01	.60	.72	3.19	.49	.43	1.31	2.66	5.78	17.95
Camden, N. J.	61	1.00	1.86	1.37	1.16	1.30	5.63	.30	.71	1.03	2.87	4.25	21.48
Albany, N. Y.	62	2.19	2.29	2.35	2.18	1.45	5.34	1.02	2.35	2.19	3.78	11.64	36.78
Springfield, Mass.	63	1.32	2.58	3.10	3.11	3.70	9.60	1.22	1.63	1.86	3.55	8.67	40.33
Lynn, Mass.	64	1.04	1.35	1.40	1.91	2.07	4.78	.88	2.17	2.06	2.71	6.06	26.41
Des Moines, Iowa.	65	1.03	1.01	2.33	1.01	1.95	9.28	.44	.50	.36	1.73	8.32	27.96
Lawrence, Mass.	66	.76	1.30	1.29	2.03	1.82	4.96	.32	1.42	1.11	1.87	4.90	21.78

[1] Payments for the acquisition or improvement of property.

[2] Less than one-half of 1 cent.

No. 363.—ANALYSIS OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE PUBLIC DEBT: JULY 1, 1891 TO 1917.

[Source: Annual reports of the Treasury Department.]

July 1—	2 per cents.	2½ per cents.[1]	3 per cents.	3½ per cents.	4 per cents.	4½ per cents.	5 per cents.	Total interest-bearing debt.	Annual interest charge.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1891					559,659,920.00	50,869,200.00		610,529,120.00	23,615,735.80
1892					559,664,830.00	[2]25,364,500.00		585,029,330.00	22,893,883.20
1893					559,672,600.00	[2]25,364,500.00		585,037,100.00	22,894,194.00
1894					559,677,390.00	[2]25,364,500.00	50,000,000.00	635,041,890.00	25,394,385.60
1895					590,837,560.00	[2]25,364,500.00	100,000,000.00	716,202,060.00	29,140,792.40
1896					721,999,390.00	[2]25,364,500.00	100,000,000.00	847,363,890.00	34,387,265.60
1897					722,000,630.00	[2]25,364,500.00	100,000,000.00	847,365,130.00	34,387,315.20
1898					722,002,970.00	[2]25,364,500.00	100,000,000.00	847,367,470.00	34,387,408.80
1899			198,678,720.00		722,005,530.00	[2]25,364,500.00	100,000,000.00	1,046,048,750.00	40,347,872.80
1900	307,125,350.00		128,843,240.00		517,879,220.00	[2]21,974,850.00	47,651,200.00	1,023,478,860.00	33,545,130.00
1901	445,940,750.00		99,621,420.00		419,724,770.00		21,854,100.00	987,141,040.00	29,789,153.40
1902	445,940,750.00		97,515,660.00		368,208,580.00		19,410,350.00	931,070,340.00	27,542,945.50
1903	520,148,150.00		83,107,060.00		291,906,150.00		19,385,050.00	914,541,410.00	25,541,573.30
1904	542,909,950.00		77,135,360.00		275,082,120.00			895,157,440.00	24,176,745.00
1905	542,909,950.00		77,135,360.00		275,112,470.00			895,158,340.00	24,176,781.00
1906	595,942,350.00		63,945,460.00		235,271,330.00			895,159,140.00	23,248,064.00
1907	676,250,150.00		63,945,460.00		154,688,670.00			894,834,280.00	21,628,914.00
1908	700,882,130.00		78,131,960.00		118,489,900.00			897,503,990.00	21,101,197.00
1909	730,882,130.00		63,945,460.00		118,489,900.00			913,317,490.00	21,275,602.40
1910	730,882,130.00		63,945,460.00		118,489,900.00			913,317,490.00	21,275,602.40
1911	730,882,130.00		65,981,160.00		118,489,900.00			915,353,190.00	21,336,673.40
1912	730,882,130.00	459,280.00	113,945,460.00		118,489,900.00			963,776,770.00	22,757,084.40
1913	730,882,130.00	2,389,120.00	113,945,460.00		118,489,900.00			965,706,610.00	22,835,330.40
1914	730,882,130.00	4,635,820.00	113,945,460.00		118,489,900.00			967,953,310.00	22,891,497.90
1915	730,882,130.00	6,441,600.00	113,945,460.00		118,489,900.00			969,759,090.00	22,936,642.40
1916	720,591,530.00	8,245,100.00	124,236,060.00		118,489,900.00			971,562,590.00	23,084,635.90
1917	674,625,630.00	10,039,760.00	231,507,992.00	1,466,335,094.61	118,489,900.00			2,712,549,476.61	83,625,481.42

July 1—	Debt on which interest has ceased.	Debt bearing no interest.[3]	Outstanding principal.	Cash in the Treasury.	Total of debt, less cash in Treasury.	Population of the United States, June 1.[4]	Debt per cap. less cash in Treas.	Interest per capita.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1891	1,614,705.26	933,852,766.35	1,545,996,591.61	694,083,839.83	851,912,751.78	63,844,000	13.34	0.37
1892	2,785,875.26	1,000,648,939.37	1,588,464,144.63	746,937,681.03	841,526,463.60	65,086,000	12.93	.35
1893	2,094,060.26	958,854,525.87	1,545,985,686.13	707,016,210.38	838,969,475.75	66,349,000	12.64	.35
1894	1,851,240.26	995,360,506.42	1,632,253,636.68	732,940,256.13	899,313,380.55	67,632,000	13.30	.38
1895	1,721,590.26	958,197,332.99	1,676,120,983.25	774,448,016.51	901,672,966.74	68,934,000	13.08	.42
1896	1,636,890.26	920,839,543.14	1,769,840,323.40	814,543,069.70	955,297,253.70	70,254,000	13.60	.49
1897	1,346,880.26	968,960,655.64	1,817,672,665.90	831,016,579.76	986,656,086.14	71,592,000	13.78	.48
1898	1,262,680.26	947,901,845.64	1,796,531,995.90	769,446,503.76	1,027,085,492.14	72,947,000	14.08	.47
1899	1,218,300.26	944,660,256.66	1,991,927,306.92	836,607,071.73	1,155,320,235.19	74,318,000	15.55	.54
1900	1,176,320.26	1,112,305,911.41	2,136,961,091.67	1,029,249,833.78	1,107,711,257.89	75,994,575	14.58	.44
1901	1,415,620.26	1,154,770,273.63	2,143,326,933.89	1,098,587,813.92	1,044,739,119.97	77,612,569	13.46	.38
1902	1,280,860.26	1,226,259,245.63	2,158,610,445.89	1,189,153,204.85	969,457,240.04	79,230,563	12.24	.35
1903	1,205,090.26	1,286,718,281.63	2,202,464,781.89	1,277,453,144.58	925,011,637.31	80,848,557	11.44	.32
1904	1,970,920.26	1,366,875,224.88	2,264,003,585.14	1,296,771,811.39	967,231,773.75	82,466,551	11.73	.29
1905	1,370,245.26	1,378,086,478.58	2,274,615,063.84	1,284,748,291.87	989,866,771.97	84,084,545	11.77	.29
1906	1,128,135.26	1,440,874,563.78	2,337,161,839.04	1,372,726,152.25	964,435,686.79	85,702,539	11.25	.27
1907	1,086,815.26	1,561,266,966.28	2,457,188,061.54	1,578,591,306.51	878,596,755.03	87,320,533	10.06	.25
1908	4,130,015.26	1,725,172,266.28	2,626,806,271.54	1,688,673,862.16	938,132,409.38	88,938,527	10.55	.24
1909	2,883,855.26	1,723,344,895.78	2,639,546,241.04	1,615,684,710.25	1,023,861,530.79	90,556,521	11.31	.23
1910	2,124,895.26	1,737,223,452.78	2,652,665,838.04	1,606,216,652.79	1,046,449,185.25	92,174,515	11.35	.23
1911	1,879,880.26	1,848,367,586.43	2,765,600,606.69	1,749,816,268.23	1,015,784,338.46	93,792,509	10.83	.23
1912	1,760,450.26	1,902,836,653.90	2,868,373,874.16	1,840,799,176.88	1,027,574,697.28	95,410,503	10.77	.24
1913	1,659,550.26	1,948,838,753.40	2,916,204,913.66	1,887,640,858.52	1,028,564,055.14	97,028,497	10.60	.24
1914	1,552,560.26	1,942,993,398.90	2,912,499,269.16	1,885,242,259.60	1,027,257,009.56	98,646,491	10.41	.23
1915	1,507,260.26	2,086,570,522.90	3,058,136,873.16	1,967,988,867.16	1,090,148,006.00	100,264,485	10.87	.23
1916	1,473,100.26	2,636,208,571.90	3,609,244,262.16	[5]2,602,962,690.06	1,006,281,572.10	101,882,479	10.04	.23
1917	14,232,230.26	2,990,988,572.65	5,717,770,279.52	[5]3,809,135,055.70	1,908,635,223.82	103,500,473	18.44	.81

[1] Postal savings bonds.
[2] Continued at 2 per cent.
[3] The column "Debt bearing no interest" includes certificates issued against gold, silver, and currency deposited in the Treasury.
[4] All figures relate to continental United States.
[5] Including disbursing officers' credits on June 30, 1916.

No. 364.—TREASURY CERTIFICATES OF INDEBTEDNESS: Dates of Issue and Maturity, Rates of Interest, and Amounts Issued Under Acts of Mar. 3, Apr. 24, and Sept. 24, 1917, by Federal Reserve Banks.

[Source: Annual report of the Secretary of the Treasury.]

Authorizing act.	Date of issue.	Date of maturity.	Rate.	Federal reserve bank.					
				Boston.	New York.	Philadelphia.	Cleveland.	Richmond.	Atlanta.
			Per cent.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Mar. 3, 1917	Mar. 31, 1917	June 29, 1917	2	3,000,000	20,000,000	3,500,000	3,500,000	2,000,000	1,500,000
Apr. 24, 1917	Apr. 25, 1917	June 30, 1917	3	15,800,000	136,150,000	14,000,000	14,000,000	5,350,000	8,000,000
Do	May 10, 1917	July 17, 1917	3	12,167,000	98,512,000	10,000,000	15,000,000	2,753,000	2,605,000
Do	May 25, 1917	July 30, 1917	3½	11,200,000	125,300,000	9,000,000	10,800,000	2,000,000	1,700,000
Do	June 8, 1917	do	3¼	18,200,000	100,500,000	10,400,000	19,100,000	3,600,000	1,000,000
Do	Aug. 9, 1917	Nov. 15, 1917	3½	19,400,000	175,000,000	12,800,000	33,700,000	2,800,000	4,300,000
Do	Aug. 28, 1917	Nov. 30, 1917	3½	15,140,000	152,938,000	9,882,000	24,157,000	7,235,000	4,848,000
Do	Sept. 17, 1917	Dec. 15, 1917	3½	12,171,000	204,347,000	8,850,000	25,113,000	3,180,000	2,280,000
Sept. 24, 1917	Sept. 26, 1917	do	4	22,174,000	212,100,000	20,000,000	34,209,000	7,004,000	8,289,000
Do	Oct. 11, 1917	Oct. 18, 1917	4	.....	100,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	Oct. 16, 1917	do	4	.....	10,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	Oct. 17, 1917	do	4	.....	20,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	Oct. 18, 1917	Nov. 22, 1917	4	30,149,000	179,475,000	24,000,000	38,863,000	8,323,000	6,535,000
Do	Oct. 24, 1917	Dec. 15, 1917	4	33,010,000	543,683,000	13,600,000	26,471,000	11,472,000	5,883,000
Do	Oct. 29, 1917	Oct. 31, 1917	2	.....	20,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....

Authorizing act.	Date of issue.	Date of maturity.	Rate.	Federal reserve bank—Continued.							
				Chicago.	St. Louis.	Minneapolis.	Kansas City.	Dallas.	San Francisco.	Treasury.	Total.
			Per cent.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Mar. 3, 1917	Mar. 31, 1917	June 29, 1917	2	5,000,000	2,500,000	2,000,000	2,500,000	2,000,000	2,500,000	.....	50,000,000
Apr. 24, 1917	Apr. 25, 1917	June 30, 1917	3	16,400,000	10,400,000	2,500,000	8,000,000	7,000,000	20,000,000	10,605,000	268,205,000
Do	May 10, 1917	July 17, 1917	3	24,893,000	7,045,000	4,500,000	9,500,000	5,525,000	7,500,000	.....	200,000,000
Do	May 25, 1917	July 30, 1917	3¼	16,600,000	7,200,000	2,400,000	7,200,000	2,400,000	4,200,000	.....	200,000,000
Do	June 8, 1917	.....do.....	3¼	19,800,000	8,100,000	5,200,000	5,600,000	3,300,000	5,200,000	.....	200,000,000
Do	Aug. 9, 1917	Nov. 15, 1917	3½	15,600,000	7,900,000	3,700,000	7,100,000	4,700,000	13,000,000	.....	300,000,000
Do	Aug. 28, 1917	Nov. 30, 1917	3½	15,095,000	4,188,000	2,025,000	4,542,000	2,430,000	7,520,000	.....	250,000,000
Do	Sept. 17, 1917	Dec. 15, 1917	3½	21,169,000	4,874,000	2,000,000	4,619,000	2,367,000	9,030,000	.....	300,000,000
Sept. 24, 1917	Sept. 26, 1917	.....do.....	4	35,629,000	11,000,000	7,000,000	9,000,000	10,595,000	23,000,000	.....	400,000,000
Do	Oct. 11, 1917	Oct. 18, 1917	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100,000,000
Do	Oct. 16, 1917	.....do.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000,000
Do	Oct. 17, 1917	.....do.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000,000
Do	Oct. 18, 1917	Nov. 22, 1917	4	32,963,000	12,710,000	9,541,000	10,600,000	12,038,000	20,000,000	.....	385,197,000
Do	Oct. 24, 1917	Dec. 15, 1917	4	18,141,000	5,028,000	5,205,000	2,178,000	7,217,000	13,408,000	.....	685,296,000
Do	Oct. 29, 1917	Oct. 31, 1917	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000,000

No. 365.—GROSS DEBT: FUNDS AND INVESTMENTS, UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS, AND TOTAL AND PER CAPITA INDEBTEDNESS, LESS SINKING-FUND ASSETS, BY STATES, ON SPECIFIED DATES, 1912 AND 1913.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Debt.					Funds and investments.			Sinking-fund assets.	Debt less sinking-fund assets.		Close of fiscal year.
	Funded.			Floating.	Total.	Cash.	Securities.	Total.		Amount.	Per capita.	
	Bonds.	Special debt to public trust funds.	Total.									
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dolls.*	
Alabama	9,057,000	3,587,097	12,644,097	488,278	13,132,375	262,052	3,587,097	3,849,149	.....	13,132,375	5.95	Sept. 30, 1912
Arizona	3,528,275	.....	3,528,275	66,096	3,594,371	1,034,083	.....	1,034,083	529,553	3,064,818	13.28	June 30, 1913
Arkansas	1,250,500	.....	1,250,500	.....	1,250,500	801,749	1,250,500	2,052,249	14,434	1,236,066	.76	Sept. 30, 1912
California	10,098,500	79,750	10,178,250	912,808	11,091,058	12,058,040	8,996,875	21,054,915	868,314	10,222,744	3.83	June 30, 1913
Colorado	1,144,400	.....	1,144,400	2,029,549	3,173,949	2,043,876	2,206,138	4,250,014	.....	3,173,949	3.70	Nov. 30, 1912
Connecticut	7,064,100	.....	7,064,100	46,351	7,110,451	2,424,202	2,022,068	4,446,270	.....	7,110,451	6.12	Sept. 30, 1912
Delaware	565,000	261,785	826,785	.....	826,785	93,316	1,534,907	1,628,223	63,663	763,122	3.70	Dec. 31, 1912
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida	601,567	.....	601,567	17,632	619,199	1,011,535	1,767,967	2,779,502	.....	619,199	.77	Dec. 31, 1912
Georgia	6,352,500	381,702	6,734,202	200,000	6,934,202	1,113,517	548,062	1,661,579	.....	6,934,202	2.57	Sept. 30, 1912
Idaho	2,364,250	.....	2,364,250	86,453	2,450,703	1,282,188	3,915,916	5,198,104	307,389	2,143,314	5.92	Sept. 30, 1912
Illinois	17,500	1,813,730	1,831,230	441,390	2,272,620	5,499,210	2,040,210	7,539,420	.....	2,272,620	.39	Sept. 30, 1912
Indiana	655,615	604,548	1,260,163	90,620	1,350,783	339,405	12,654,685	12,994,090	478	1,350,305	.49	Sept. 30, 1912
Iowa	.....	10,937	10,937	345,733	356,670	1,693,449	5,490,974	7,184,423	.....	356,670	.16	June 30, 1913
Kansas	370,000	.....	370,000	.....	370,000	1,735,277	10,254,648	11,989,925	126,879	243,121	.14	June 30, 1913
Kentucky	6,394	2,480,627	2,487,021	1,965,153	4,452,174	361,904	2,554,127	2,916,031	10,307	4,441,867	1.90	June 30, 1913
Louisiana	12,019,028	1,449,181	13,468,209	77,941	13,546,150	850,025	2,683,129	3,533,154	.....	13,546,150	7.89	Dec. 31, 1912
Maine	700	1,254,298	1,254,998	.....	1,254,998	457,281	1,259,298	1,716,579	.....	1,254,998	1.67	Dec. 31, 1912
Maryland	13,035,750	.....	13,035,750	.....	13,035,750	1,887,198	7,661,389	9,548,587	5,701,837	7,333,913	5.56	Sept. 30, 1912
Massachusetts	117,134,662	.....	117,134,662	668,329	117,802,991	6,369,966	46,196,201	52,566,167	38,251,901	79,551,090	22.78	Nov. 30, 1912
Michigan	.....	6,896,212	6,896,212	192,880	7,089,092	9,367,722	6,896,212	16,263,934	.....	7,089,092	2.41	June 30, 1913
Minnesota	900,000	.....	900,000	445,290	1,345,290	2,992,729	27,272,671	30,265,400	.....	1,345,290	.63	July 31, 1912
Mississippi	1,506,899	2,344,674	3,851,573	608,946	4,460,519	256,999	2,344,674	2,595,673	.....	4,460,519	2.41	Sept. 30, 1912
Missouri	285,000	4,398,839	4,683,839	91,688	4,775,527	2,981,830	4,423,839	7,405,669	104,309	4,671,218	1.40	Dec. 31, 1912
Montana	1,200,000	.....	1,200,000	547,910	1,747,910	1,401,641	4,028,747	5,430,388	235,036	1,512,874	3.73	Nov. 30, 1912

Nebraska				374,394	374,394	573,310	9,307,988	9,881,298		374,394	0.31	Nov. 30,1912
Nevada	234,000	380,000	614,000	56,759	670,759	579,028	2,124,000	2,703,028	63,064	607,695	6.70	Dec. 31,1912
New Hampshire	1,376,100	694,639	2,070,739	49,872	2,120,611	568,837	1,144,911	1,713,748	165,000	1,955,611	4.50	Aug. 31,1912
New Jersey		116,000	116,000	526,069	642,069	8,084,185	5,872,983	13,957,168		642,069	.24	Oct. 31,1912
New Mexico	1,148,000		1,148,000	88,632	1,236,632	655,376		655,376	18,423	1,218,209	3.41	Nov. 30,1912
New York	109,702,660	688,576	110,391,236	1,066,096	111,457,332	36,088,559	30,326,399	66,414,958	25,252,085	86,205,247	9.05	Sept. 30,1912
North Carolina	7,532,950		7,532,950	525,480	8,058,430	290,856	4,688,259	4,979,115		8,058,430	3.54	Nov. 30,1912
North Dakota	937,300		937,300		937,300	840,663	7,958,772	8,799,435	116,876	820,424	1.29	Oct. 31,1912
Ohio	1,665	5,254,971	5,256,636	43,794	5,300,430	4,782,140	5,279,971	10,062,111	158,388	5,142,042	1.05	Nov. 15,1912
Oklahoma	3,055,000		3,055,000	3,875,243	6,930,243	1,387,177	5,069,180	6,456,357		6,930,243	3.74	Nov. 30,1912
Oregon	653		653	30,199	30,852	993,736	6,491,331	7,485,067		30,852	.04	Sept. 30,1912
Pennsylvania	142,160	517,000	659,160		659,160	9,781,851	931,955	10,713,806	785,511	(2)	(2)	Nov. 30,1912
Rhode Island	5,580,000		5,580,000	220,308	5,800,308	922,708	762,660	1,685,368	673,493	5,126,815	9.02	Dec. 31,1912
South Carolina	6,444,165	250,339	6,694,504	417,371	7,111,875	766,217	1,109,069	1,875,286	921,839	6,190,036	3.98	Dec. 31,1912
South Dakota				370,000	370,000	925,135	10,862,995	11,788,130		370,000	.58	June 30,1913
Tennessee	11,793,666		11,793,666	18,060	11,811,726	878,309	405,000	1,283,309	86	11,811,640	5.32	Dec. 20,1912
Texas	3,977,500		3,977,500	678,999	4,656,499	1,392,735	69,079,149	70,471,884		4,656,499	1.14	Aug. 31,1912
Utah	1,210,000		1,210,000	219,694	1,429,694	1,661,701	3,216,318	4,878,019		1,429,694	3.62	Nov. 30,1912
Vermont		346,631	346,631	223,275	569,906	313,003	1,249,495	1,562,498		569,906	1.58	June 30,1913
Virginia	22,094,944	2,467,606	24,562,550	92,301	24,654,851	370,797	8,008,378	8,379,175	2,611,706	22,043,145	10.46	Sept. 30,1912
Washington	331,024		331,024	1,224,988	1,556,012	2,446,248	9,670,141	12,116,389		1,556,012	1.21	Sept. 30,1912
West Virginia[3]						1,616,515	973,200	2,589,715				Sept. 30,1912
Wisconsin		2,251,000	2,251,000		2,251,000	1,924,891	6,652,065	8,576,956		2,251,000	.93	June 30,1913
Wyoming	117,000		117,000	5,375	122,375	818,439	554,812	1,373,251		122,375	.77	Sept. 30,1912
Total	364,836,427	38,530,142	403,366,569	19,429,956	422,796,525	136,975,610	353,329,365	490,304,975	76,980,571	345,942,305	3.57	

[1] Included with municipal debt.

[2] Sinking fund exceeds total debt by $126,351.

[3] No debt reported in West Virginia.

No. 366.—GROSS DEBT: Funds and Investments Under Specified Heads and Total and Per Capita Indebtedness, Less Sinking-Fund Assets, of the 48 States, 1870, 1880, and 1891 to 1913.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Year.[1]	Debt.					Funds and investments.			Sinking-fund assets.	Debt less sinking-fund assets.	
	Funded.			Floating.	Total.	Cash.	Securities.	Total.		Amount.	Per capita.
	Bonds.	Special debt to public trust funds.	Total.								
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1870	313,887,639	27,357,559	341,245,198	11,621,500	352,866,698	----------	----------	[2]	----------	352,866,698	9.15
1880	261,095,759	25,722,694	286,818,453	19,198,108	306,016,561	24,239,654	105,302,834	129,542,488	31,270,789	274,745,772	5.48
1891	204,641,170	33,641,901	238,283,071	19,911,985	258,195,056	44,118,346	171,714,356	215,832,702	46,984,569	211,210,487	3.37
1892	195,253,306	34,999,073	230,252,379	19,014,344	249,266,723	48,741,184	173,016,656	221,757,840	43,518,777	205,747,946	3.14
1893	183,004,791	37,597,378	220,602,169	19,573,666	240,175,835	44,235,800	172,426,407	216,662,207	38,124,440	202,051,395	3.03
1894	183,174,280	37,594,816	220,769,096	12,377,129	233,146,225	46,179,021	170,761,386	216,940,407	37,429,077	[3] 196,194,298	2.88
1895	174,560,645	37,741,691	212,302,336	13,185,810	225,488,146	41,339,578	167,406,865	208,746,443	31,271,660	194,216,486	2.80
1896	174,810,240	38,547,925	213,358,165	13,344,549	226,702,714	38,363,873	166,750,911	205,114,784	28,123,908	198,578,806	2.81
1897	183,641,723	38,672,151	222,313,874	14,729,716	237,043,590	43,932,672	170,908,290	214,840,962	28,358,779	208,684,811	2.90
1898	200,819,051	38,029,507	238,848,558	15,109,383	253,957,941	47,632,847	174,122,974	221,755,821	30,049,746	223,908,195	3.06
1899	210,144,170	38,785,991	248,930,161	12,188,806	261,118,967	49,504,866	173,276,543	222,781,409	32,602,117	[4] 228,571,048	3.07
1900	214,315,625	39,015,578	253,331,203	11,801,838	265,133,041	55,066,183	174,212,850	229,279,033	29,821,060	[5] 235,453,594	3.10
1901	210,967,112	40,312,768	251,279,880	10,967,194	262,247,074	58,781,170	211,543,697	270,324,867	33,856,273	[6] 228,478,997	2.95
1902	220,674,505	40,808,062	261,482,567	12,666,189	274,148,756	66,842,155	190,749,062	257,591,217	34,859,467	[7] 239,369,271	3.03
1903	219,905,301	37,715,667	257,620,968	9,305,942	266,926,910	80,078,760	194,993,943	275,072,703	34,791,189	232,135,721	2.88
1904	224,560,743	38,014,162	262,574,905	9,918,673	272,493,578	81,272,740	202,794,63	284,067,370	36,846,091	235,647,487	2.86
1905	228,831,520	38,251,529	267,083,049	11,052,348	278,135,397	78,137,375	214,575,027	292,712,402	39,264,804	238,870,593	2.85
1906	231,516,827	38,564,392	270,081,219	11,329,973	281,411.192	84,188,599	226,073,019	310,261,618	42,952,929	238,458,263	2.79
1907	230,127,413	38,912,602	269,040,015	10,728,736	279,768,751	90,950,858	239,745,179	330,696,037	44,501,415	235,267,336	2.70
1908	238,549,739	39,343,987	277,893,726	12,135,909	290,029,635	94,205,016	255,096,688	349,301,704	50,655,306	239,374,329	2.70
1909	251,146,173	39,339,939	290,486,112	10,007,912	300,494,024	102,912,392	277,710,239	380,622,631	59,355,095	241,138,929	2.67
1910	271,607,100	39,486,249	311,093,349	11,855,519	322,948,868	90,212,609	297,327,953	387,540,562	66,813,710	[8] 256,143,276	2.78
1911	294,015,838	39,136,216	333,152,054	13,889,927	347,041,981	98,004,852	325,212,153	423,217,005	71,177,988	[9] 275,919,983	2.95
1912	322,960,546	39,198,726	362,159,272	13,954,826	376,114,098	108,603,234	332,874,040	441,477,274	76,451,848	[10] 299,763,423	3.15
1913	364,836,427	38,530,142	403,366,569	19,429,956	422,796,525	136,975,610	353,329,365	490,304,975	76,980,571	[11] 345,942,305	3.57

[1] Years not uniform.
[2] Not reported.
[3] Sinking fund exceeds debt $477,150 in Rhode Island.
[4] Sinking fund exceeds debt $54,198 in New Jersey.
[5] Sinking fund exceeds debt $141,613 in New Jersey.
[6] Sinking fund exceeds debt $88,196 in New Jersey.
[7] Sinking fund exceeds debt $79,982 in New Jersey.
[8] Sinking fund exceeds debt $8,118 in Pennsylvania.
[9] Sinking fund exceeds debt $55,990 in Pennsylvania.
[10] Sinking fund exceeds debt $101,173 in Pennsylvania.
[11] Sinking fund exceeds debt $126,351 in Pennsylvania.

No. 367.—TOTAL AND PER CAPITA INDEBTEDNESS LESS SINKING-FUND ASSETS OF STATES, COUNTIES, AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: BY STATES, 1880, 1890, 1902, AND 1913.[1]

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Indebtedness less sinking-fund assets.										Estimated population June 1, 1902.	Estimated population July 1, 1913.
	Total.						Per capita.					
				1913								
	1880	1890	1902	Aggregate.	State.	County and minor civil division.	1880	1890	1902	1913		
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		
Alabama	18,007,774	18,956,149	27,092,343	43,062,499	13,132,375	29,930,124	14.26	12.53	14.32	19.24	1,891,757	2,238,614
Arizona	377,501	2,937,971	6,591,834	10,388,612	3,064,818	7,323,794	9.33	49.28	50.75	45.01	129,869	230,808
Arkansas	10,733,140	7,599,835	4,225,715	13,813,099	1,236,066	12,577,033	13.37	6.73	3.13	8.32	1,348,234	1,659,859
California	16,582,439	15,569,459	17,898,173	146,751,568	10,222,744	136,528,824	19.18	12.89	11.60	55.01	1,539,385	2,667,516
Colorado	3,627,742	9,458,331	22,066,653	39,647,313	3,173,949	36,473,364	18.67	22.95	39.06	44.89	564,990	883,276
Connecticut	22,001,661	23,724,510	31,887,835	52,035,833	7,110,451	44,925,382	35.33	31.79	33.89	44.03	940,852	1,181,793
Delaware	2,371,296	2,919,084	4,144,634	6,860,446	763,122	6,097,324	16.17	17.32	22.04	32.98	187,983	208,036
District of Columbia	22,498,323	19,781,050	14,540,191	9,060,823	[2]	9,060,823	126.66	85.86	50.42	26.03	288,384	348,077
Florida	2,665,541	2,276,619	5,246,806	18,424,154	619,199	17,804,955	9.89	5.81	9.36	22.72	560,102	810,899
Georgia	19,648,265	20,272,095	21,285,731	32,548,057	6,934,202	25,613,855	12.74	11.03	9.29	11.89	2,292,127	2,736,737
Idaho	229,882	1,594,333	3,883,823	14,130,393	2,143,314	11,987,079	7.05	18.89	22.02	37.30	176,416	378,818
Illinois	46,388,888	42,468,138	80,715,059	139,480,367	2,272,620	137,207,747	15.07	11.10	16.08	23.62	5,020,590	5,904,043
Indiana	18,352,649	24,471,528	34,827,931	67,403,958	1,350,305	66,053,653	9.28	11.16	13.49	24.41	2,581,274	2,760,792
Indian Territory			853,103						1.97		434,436	
Iowa	8,137,767	11,270,819	17,439,964	35,426,056	356,670	35,069,386	5.01	5.90	7.84	15.94	2,223,247	2,222,472
Kansas	15,912,114	40,629,022	35,774,494	52,867,852	243,121	52,624,731	15.97	28.47	24.42	31.36	[3] 1,464,628	[4] 1,685,621
Kentucky	14,982,449	19,432,885	22,841,672	30,030,429	4,441,867	25,588,562	9.09	10.46	10.36	12.85	2,204,882	2,336,277
Louisiana	42,865,471	33,335,497	37,777,047	75,006,831	13,546,150	61,460,681	45.60	29.80	26.34	42.97	1,434,233	1,745,658
Maine	23,235,980	15,772,145	15,046,819	22,797,710	1,254,998	21,542,712	35.81	23.86	21.46	30.08	701,142	757,936
Maryland	41,429,179	41,291,894	30,643,317	59,545,797	7,333,913	52,211,884	44.31	39.61	25.18	44.76	1,217,174	1,330,209
Massachusetts	91,909,651	84,094,876	209,762,910	267,129,094	79,551,090	187,578,004	51.55	37.56	72.72	75.28	2,884,679	3,548,705
Michigan	12,055,902	16,941,928	34,838,727	59,996,825	7,089,092	52,907,733	7.36	8.09	14.07	20.43	2,475,498	2,936,618
Minnesota	11,328,433	26,237,825	40,683,737	70,363,731	1,345,290	69,018,441	14.51	20.15	22.07	32.26	1,842,800	2,181,077
Mississippi	4,955,789	6,192,927	8,403,920	28,628,380	4,460,519	24,167,861	4.38	4.81	5.24	15.25	1,603,604	1,876,987
Missouri	60,263,761	51,557,568	50,396,922	61,622,341	4,671,218	56,951,123	27.79	19.24	15.79	18.37	3,192,161	3,353,983

[1] The dates of reports for the several States are not uniform.
[2] Included under "County and minor civil division" debt.
[3] State Census of 1902.
[4] State census of Mar. 1, 1913.

No. 367.—Total and Per Capita Indebtedness Less Sinking-Fund Assets of States, etc.—Continued.

State.	Indebtedness less sinking-fund assets. Total. 1880	1890	1902	1913 Aggregate.	1913 State.	1913 County and minor civil division.	Per capita. 1880	1890	1902	1913	Estimated population June 1, 1902.	Estimated population July 1, 1913.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		
Montana	765,248	2,926,268	8,920,689	18,146,028	1,512,874	16,633,154	19.54	22.15	33.87	43.29	263,411	419,174
Nebraska	7,489,974	15,536,772	22,415,041	36,745,461	374,394	36,371,067	16.56	14.67	21.01	29.80	1,067,028	1,233,122
Nevada	1,399,765	1,365,165	1,564,189	3,183,102	607,695	2,575,407	22.48	29.83	27.97	33.60	[1] 42,335	94,722
New Hampshire	10,792,583	8,148,362	11,413,234	11,300,169	1,955,611	9,344,558	31.10	21.64	27.27	25.87	418,600	436,740
New Jersey	49,382,675	49,257,740	81,147,209	170,169,189	642,069	169,527,120	43.66	34.09	40.82	61.89	1,987,858	2,749,486
New Mexico	84,872	2,831,538	4,579,516	7,662,221	1,218,209	6,444,012	.71	18.44	22.64	20.70	202,316	370,185
New York	218,845,804	201,255,570	437,371,941	1,132,432,060	86,205,247	1,046,226,813	43.06	33.55	57.64	116.59	7,588,259	9,712,954
North Carolina	17,962,535	11,123,638	15,348,108	34,343,679	8,058,430	26,285,249	12.83	6.87	7.88	14.88	1,948,982	2,307,809
North Dakota	131,726	3,854,514	5,608,158	13,261,123	820,424	12,440,699	3.57	21.10	15.31	20.07	366,315	660,849
Ohio	53,044,175	70,927,147	117,230,101	239,667,176	5,142,042	234,525,134	16.59	19.32	27.55	48.27	4,254,589	4,965,169
Oklahoma	.....	.....	3,696,326	60,721,132	6,930,243	53,790,889	.....	.....	7.99	31.32	462,303	1,938,761
Oregon	848,502	2,479,859	11,302,400	43,827,811	30,852	43,796,959	4.86	7.90	26.11	57.90	432,702	756,988
Pennsylvania	107,201,692	71,179,675	127,310,992	245,979,219	[2]	245,979,219	25.03	13.54	19.55	30.34	6,510,915	8,107,942
Rhode Island	12,971,063	12,998,661	28,150,126	30,716,129	5,126,815	25,589,314	46.91	37.62	62.67	52.99	449,166	579,665
South Carolina	14,185,060	13,659,645	15,751,327	21,286,569	6,190,036	15,096,533	14.25	11.87	11.43	13.54	1,378,150	1,572,285
South Dakota	867,134	6,613,702	6,584,351	12,684,512	370,000	12,314,512	8.82	20.11	15.56	19.72	423,016	643,121
Tennessee	40,750,137	29,543,843	32,717,130	59,098,418	11,811,640	47,286,778	26.42	16.71	15.79	26.41	2,071,236	2,238,128
Texas	11,688,198	20,092,653	36,449,685	87,894,029	4,656,499	83,237,530	7.34	8.99	11.35	21.07	3,211,346	4,171,997
Utah	116,251	1,217,501	6,612,568	15,288,315	1,429,694	13,858,621	.81	5.85	22.81	37.77	289,943	404,735
Vermont	4,499,188	3,785,373	5,216,774	6,980,642	569,906	6,410,736	13.54	11.39	15.08	19.39	345,885	359,957
Virginia	45,518,776	51,596,606	47,480,805	61,929,898	22,043,145	39,886,753	30.09	31.16	25.07	29.09	1,893,824	2,129,003
Washington	239,311	3,418,798	29,556,734	95,971,084	1,556,012	94,415,072	3.19	9.78	53.71	71.37	550,277	1,344,686
West Virginia	1,640,935	2,532,460	4,767,776	11,195,094	[3]	11,195,094	2.65	3.32	4.78	8.57	998,002	1,306,345
Wisconsin	12,085,984	10,420,731	22,347,683	40,067,043	2,251,000	37,816,043	9.19	6.18	10.48	16.56	2,133,004	2,419,898
Wyoming	205,462	1,647,381	2,566,260	4,324,387	122,375	4,202,012	9.88	27.14	26.66	26.48	96,245	163,325
Total	1,123,278,647	1,137,200,090	1,864,978,483	3,821,896,658	345,942,305	3,475,954,353	22.40	18.16	23.73	39.37	78,586,154	97,071,857

[1] Federal Census of 1900. [2] Sinking fund exceeds total debt by $126,351. [3] No State debt reported for West Virginia on account of its relations with Virginia.

No. 368.—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1917: By Sources of Revenue and Objects of Disbursement.

[Sources: Customs receipts, by articles, from annual reports on Commerce and Navigation; other figures from annual reports of the Secretary of the Treasury.]

RECEIPTS AND THEIR SOURCES.

Source.	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
CUSTOMS REVENUE.										
Duties on merchandise:	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Animals	660,115	686,969	1,036,098	906,275	1,367,634	1,892,993	766,693	100,205	144,069	127,854
Art works	591,642	449,944	236,191	171,611	148,099	203,276	114,738	47,977	47,961	39,898
Asphaltum and bitumen	242,346	196,516	232,827	242,459	315,033	340,677	86,227	1,177	2,031	1,729
Beads and bead ornaments	292,559	330,753	655,563	580,962	982,377	955,261	960,504	421,968	359,570	697,489
Books and other printed matter[1]	738,696	658,123								
Breadstuffs	3,280,581	4,243,726	3,868,768	3,701,843	4,993,694	3,785,021	4,852,602	1,861,528	2,038,637	2,506,972
Bristles, sorted, bunched, or prepared	182,542	210,685	293,637	255,741	251,576	260,975	253,754	260,864	246,002	311,940
Bronze	376,194	292,130	370,465	335,159	328,686	302,176	188,150	113,172	49,705	127,213
Brushes, feather dusters, and hair pencils	661,341	574,351	697,820	860,135	829,728	829,654	788,187	584,788	460,314	768,482
Buttons, and parts of, etc	288,441	351,117	540,281	379,131	521,218	858,627	792,788	356,804	296,803	473,318
Carriages, other vehicles, and parts of—										
Automobiles, and parts of	1,293,060	1,518,341	1,690,323	910,345	989,805	870,625	482,787	381,449	227,185	159,322
All other	24,762	28,783	61,925	76,903	81,876	89,745	82,422	22,234	21,522	30,872
Total	1,317,822	1,547,124	1,752,248	987,248	1,071,681	960,370	565,209	403,683	248,707	190,194
Cement	491,063	189,107	159,461	97,702	54,168	50,481	20,840	5,472	1,982	1,787
Chemicals, drugs, and dyes	6,703,211	7,360,396	7,236,631	7,198,403	7,033,225	7,542,728	7,840,114	6,568,498	4,393,465	6,479,307
Clays or earths	530,721	561,903	659,596	673,926	695,854	776,886	418,183	335,572	327,178	297,382
Clocks and watches, and parts of	1,027,025	952,395	937,375	1,158,735	1,071,689	1,208,131	1,201,789	972,847	1,006,716	1,585,279
Coal and coke[2]	1,125,073	796,784	784,296	807,289	518,486	685,978	138,468			
Cocoa and chocolate, prepared or manufactured	208,431	161,837	126,710	146,338	143,245	174,317	104,112	62,798	62,819	56,646

[1] Included under "Paper, and manufactures of" after 1909.

[2] Free after Oct. 3, 1913.

No. 368.—Receipts and Disbursements, Years Ended June 30, 1908 to 1917, etc.—Continued.

RECEIPTS AND THEIR SOURCES—Continued.

Source.	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
CUSTOMS REVENUE—continued.										
Duties on merchandise—Continued.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Collodion	589,062	367,237	142,439	75,209	110,247	171,752	246,870	143,954	50,233	21,606
Cork, manufactures of	417,818	234,046	317,582	453,987	437,992	425,871	507,423	383,388	203,717	553,408
Cotton, manufactures of—										
Thread and yarn	1,178,089	1,169,480	1,516,495	1,460,710	1,622,256	1,703,671	1,292,392	1,014,715	1,434,162	2,631,230
Cloths	4,563,473	3,788,934	4,078,034	3,797,449	3,265,187	3,161,723	2,388,261	1,474,895	1,798,181	2,916,116
All other	28,858,260	28,101,988	32,488,315	30,548,723	30,365,668	29,287,869	27,422,414	17,457,118	16,179,620	13,822,756
Total	34,599,772	33,060,402	38,077,844	35,806,882	35,253,111	34,153,263	31,103,067	19,946,728	19,411,963	19,370,102
Earthen, stone, and china ware	7,708,893	5,922,309	6,547,378	6,669,292	5,876,725	5,811,928	5,564,859	4,152,336	2,841,916	2,752,027
Explosives	542,853	510,512	452,201	335,473	317,159	332,541	286,168	175,964	212,472	305,733
Fans	181,011	107,032	135,516	140,136	162,071	139,183	108,125	65,747	42,559	66,181
Feathers and downs	3,815,668	3,885,377	4,310,117	3,531,961	3,099,791	4,241,821	3,358,918	2,321,205	1,812,440	1,519,826
Fibers, vegetable, and textile grasses, and manufactures of—										
Unmanufactured [1]	372,244	366,708	481,014	358,255	447,706	493,387	25,914			
Twine, thread, and yarns	292,404	289,842	379,518	398,447	425,753	452,863	320,454	241,627	301,979	395,045
All other manufactures of	17,949,264	17,781,544	21,562,574	20,072,884	21,824,585	23,458,818	14,923,750	10,212,934	9,940,762	9,940,008
Total	18,613,912	18,438,094	22,423,106	20,829,586	22,698,044	24,405,068	15,270,118	10,454,561	10,242,741	10,335,053
Fish	1,818,565	1,968,657	2,223,323	2,479,659	2,192,545	2,254,880	1,390,412	955,100	671,903	769,115
Fruits and nuts	7,720,237	6,173,136	8,428,437	8,017,396	8,407,965	7,867,730	7,132,519	5,569,199	5,158,386	5,919,670
Furs, dressed, and manufactures of	1,342,548	1,995,337	2,641,112	2,114,521	2,130,015	2,024,801	1,599,229	772,345	892,770	1,170,935
Glass and glassware	3,285,921	2,614,745	3,343,248	3,659,215	3,036,824	3,051,764	2,776,678	1,360,753	630,579	585,434
Glue	187,368	189,450	248,932	234,952	225,107	190,972	279,079	100,852	34,216	154,178
Gold and silver, manufactures of	323,653	409,085	782,556	937,315	785,116	693,588	710,949	427,274	656,974	1,104,185
Hats, bonnets, and hoods, and materials for	1,198,931	1,282,532	1,687,140	1,686,653	2,216,147	2,479,154	2,465,327	2,057,815	2,185,740	2,401,959
Hay	39,185	25,760	387,054	1,347,282	2,796,855	621,527	394,408	40,406	86,372	116,538

Hides of cattle, raw or uncured[2]	1,786,654	3,034,736	255,364							
Hops	1,036,343	886,069	502,444	1,366,644	477,313	1,355,484	857,720	1,873,685	106,285	33,925
India rubber and gutta-percha, manufactures of	680,121	457,820	437,938	348,392	336,978	443,846	281,597	116,027	60,112	101,622
Iron ore[1]	332,020	335,320	365,535	283,117	263,767	292,059	104,611			
Iron and steel, and manufactures of—										
Pig iron	792,850	401,463	613,658	476,223	329,101	481,503	138,648	54,829	49,311	87,030
Manufactures of	8,538,478	7,814,600	11,761,628	9,684,769	8,508,774	9,586,024	5,862,466	3,337,585	2,491,431	2,620,534
Total	9,331,328	8,216,063	12,375,286	10,160,992	8,837,875	10,067,527	6,001,114	3,392,414	2,540,742	2,707,564
Jewelry	543,057	490,442	1,162,056	1,411,945	859,187	675,756	649,625	299,646	198,893	165,735
Lead, and manufactures of	270,334	594,505	668,087	605,234	564,241	592,339	253,318	98,759	266,223	199,194
Leather and tanned skins, and manufactures of—										
Leather and tanned skins	828,249	954,361	1,010,408	724,671	849,110	1,018,703	388,376	97,594	48,029	43,848
Manufactures of	3,678,195	4,012,115	4,335,347	4,106,472	3,956,319	3,975,092	3,682,504	2,645,947	1,717,051	1,686,049
Total	4,506,444	4,966,476	5,345,755	4,831,143	4,805,429	4,993,795	4,070,880	2,743,541	1,765,080	1,729,897
Matting and mats	1,514,231	1,367,339	1,230,197	961,567	930,225	780,208	718,402	540,133	386,364	391,687
Meat and dairy products	2,156,447	2,283,186	2,800,397	3,167,494	3,157,219	3,336,772	2,911,562	1,943,066	1,506,769	949,997
Metals and metal compositions	2,492,384	2,401,756	2,741,547	2,650,673	2,027,502	2,148,118	1,523,199	556,407	329,135	370,501
Mica	145,776	145,316	288,693	227,030	186,313	310,328	241,668	164,504	233,672	415,225
Musical instruments	602,353	574,336	614,600	705,690	686,906	782,471	742,473	417,650	238,892	185,976
Oilcloth, linoleum, and similar fabrics, etc	1,092,514	984,397	956,902	1,026,684	868,880	780,661	606,437	383,529	180,768	86,043
Oils	2,190,534	2,319,909	2,433,309	3,402,783	3,120,374	3,028,646	2,675,827	2,520,013	2,676,707	2,897,628
Paints, pigments, and colors	521,702	521,939	587,992	630,975	612,706	649,804	406,482	281,316	262,130	188,346
Paper, and manufactures of	3,663,654	3,533,216	4,140,841	4,439,118	3,699,026	3,784,696	2,982,890	1,992,959	1,258,981	1,682,215
Pencils, lead and slate	204,361	156,481	193,594	187,458	192,592	195,314	160,648	112,898	27,674	2,995
Perfumery, cosmetics, and toilet preparations	628,846	817,413	773,440	988,087	1,064,632	1,204,188	1,313,786	1,248,867	1,560,717	1,980,031
Pipes and smoker's articles	607,984	538,511	643,393	826,529	818,501	757,764	705,960	588,088	611,396	1,538,582
Plants, trees, shrubs, and vines	556,736	526,459	561,080	597,402	612,751	631,025	581,728	640,802	654,563	647,703
Plaster rock or gypsum	194,926	156,719	128,125	119,206	121,933	136,505	97,504	39,501	42,696	40,391

[1] Free after Oct. 3, 1913.

[2] Free after Aug. 5, 1909.

No. 368.—Receipts and Disbursements, Years Ended June 30, 1908 to 1917, etc.—Continued.

RECEIPTS AND THEIR SOURCES—Continued.

Source.	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
CUSTOMS REVENUE—continued.										
Duties on merchandise—Continued.										
Precious and semiprecious stones, and imitations of—	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Diamonds	932,252	1,927,886	2,946,660	2,439,008	2,451,182	2,717,100	3,055,386	2,007,977	5,265,946	4,374,603
All other	337,958	569,635	917,854	827,922	791,534	1,120,136	1,222,054	646,104	2,469,121	3,711,579
Total	1,270,210	2,497,521	3,864,514	3,266,930	3,242,716	3,837,236	4,277,440	2,654,081	7,735,067	8,086 182
Salt [1]	212,669	180,866	150,398	141,234	155,933	145,101	41,030	.....	.....	.....
Seeds	308,213	475,478	1,662,050	3,083,568	2,233,893	1,747,776	2,162,926	2,467,241	3,307,103	2,739,698
Silk, manufactures of (including artificial silk)	16,493,078	16,186,131	17,665,994	16,792,244	14,096,458	15,459,719	18,346,728	12,638,367	15,897,991	18,713,095
Soap	208,973	269,023	208,521	271,164	246,441	240,468	153,471	111,850	88,649	94,222
Spices	218,713	307,812	241,745	280,871	318,209	257,371	637,499	700,587	927,328	893,391
Spirits, wines, malt liquors, and other beverages—										
Malt liquors	1,823,977	1,791,770	2,027,254	2,075,030	2,014,344	2,078,961	1,915,609	962,766	782,069	686,296
Spirits, distilled	7,686,984	8,808,226	9,115,898	9,093,027	8,942,120	10,470,377	10,780,058	7,637,196	9,678,488	7,946,343
Wines	5,185,373	5,050,117	6,462,235	5,495,390	5,809,015	6,283,978	6,509,450	4,505,088	4,825,346	4,758,385
Other beverages	137,033	130,625	137,403	551,571	562,576	560,319	466,198	294,958	258,388	192,300
Total	14,833,367	15,780,738	17,742,790	17,215,018	17,328,055	19,393,635	19,671,315	13,400,008	15,544,291	13,583,324
Stone, and manufactures of (including marble and onyx)	688,462	672,452	783,415	688,772	675,912	674,896	576,360	371,139	279,247	253,447
Straw, and manufactures of straw and grass	201,246	177,868	230,163	281,659	315,277	391,318	124,701	72,947	96,385	114,202
Sugar and molasses—										
Molasses, and sirup refined [2]	133,146	149,316	228,309	191,274	196,407	220,184	270,779	243,560	458,692	1,311,355
Sugar	49,984,996	56,213,473	52,810,995	52,496,559	50,603,314	53,134,244	61,508,851	49,282,113	55,336,871	54,070,785
Total	50,118,142	56,362,789	53,039,304	52,687,833	50,799,721	53,354,428	61,779,630	49,525,673	55,795,563	55,382,140
Tobacco—										
Unmanufactured	18,504,682	19,987,164	20,650,172	22,428,795	22,094,448	23,291,252	23,640,186	22,305,569	24,696,245	26,391,139
Manufactures of	3,655,408	3,282,294	3,474,068	3,730,820	3,477,060	3,456,873	3,252,087	2,569,677	2,884,349	3,445,874
Total	22,160,090	23,269,458	24,124,239	26,159,615	25,571,508	26,748,125	26,892,273	24,875,246	27,580,594	29,837,013

Toys	2,515,618	1,701,002	2,320,089	2,855,521	2,758,383	2,773,362	3,181,815	2,764,388	1,884,546	522,379
Type and type metal	54,302	108,800	212,457	120,567	43,164	8,235	2,656	24,083	1,104	13,565
Vegetables	2,722,852	4,955,805	2,550,843	2,905,384	6,642,322	3,159,681	2,577,982	1,551,902	1,297,202	2,734,518
Wood, and manufactures of	4,059,682	4,033,289	4,349,911	4,192,573	4,257,662	4,750,715	1,793,378	729,318	673,582	775,878
Wool, and manufactures of—										
Unmanufactured	11,420,511	17,082,990	21,128,729	12,482,855	14,454,234	13,519,982	2,589,235	217,441	365,587	525,271
Manufactures of	17,424,734	16,278,827	20,771,964	16,483,662	12,599,246	12,293,904	14,387,241	9,701,772	5,776,935	6,590,475
Total	28,845,245	33,361,817	41,900,693	28,966,517	27,053,480	25,813,886	16,976,476	9,919,213	6,142,522	7,115,746
All other articles	2,249,680	2,928,350	4,273,540	4,295,588	4,547,444	6,854,963	4,142,446	2,970,245	3,243,239	3,479,776
Total duty collected—										
Ordinary	282,273,433	294,377,360	326,263,094	309,581,944	304,597,035	312,252,215	283,511,564	205,755,073	209,523,151	221,465,273
Additional and discriminating	309,462	289,694	298,589	383,748	302,331	257,731	109,305	191,769	202,650	193,794
Total duties collected on merchandise	282,582,895	294,667,054	326,561,683	309,965,692	304,899,366	312,509,946	283,620,869	205,946,842	209,725,801	221,659,067
Tonnage tax	1,078,701	1,054,494	1,082,093	1,084,027	1,156,274	1,273,667	1,312,464	1,316,020	1,449,052	1,393,795
Miscellaneous[3]	2,451,534	4,990,386	6,039,669	3,447,352	5,266,032	5,107,783	7,386,682	2,523,810	2,010,993	2,909,532
Total customs revenue	286,113,130	300,711,934	333,683,445	314,497,071	311,321,672	318,891,396	292,320,015	209,786,672	213,185,846	225,962,393
INTERNAL REVENUE.										
Tax collected on—										
Spirits	140,158,807	134,868,034	148,029,312	155,279,858	156,391,488	163,879,343	159,098,177	139,462,293	153,457,997	187,288,082
Tobacco	49,862,754	51,837,178	[4] 58,118,457	[4] 67,005,951	[4] 70,590,152	[4] 76,789,424	[4] 77,986,640	[4] 77,470,757	[4] 85,324,094	[4] 102,230,205
Fermented liquors	59,807,617	57,456,411	60,572,289	64,367,778	63,268,771	66,266,989	67,081,512	78,460,381	87,875,672	91,094,678
Oleomargarine	954,305	902,197	1,099,503	1,000,215	1,128,707	1,259,988	1,325,219	1,108,342	924,700	1,202,882
Stamp taxes, schedules A and B								23,455,965	42,196,443	8,926,310
Special taxes								14,281,074	16,580,480	23,371,310
Special income tax on corporations			[5] 20,959,784	[5] 33,511,525	[5] 28,583,260	[5] 35,006,300	[5] 10,671,077	39,155,597	56,993,658	179,572,888
Individual income tax							[6] 60,710,198	41,046,162	67,943,595	180,108,340
Miscellaneous[3]	927,644	1,098,824	1,154,174	1,363,874	1,649,822	1,214,922	3,168,184	1,229,075	1,405,390	35,571,513
Total internal revenue	251,711,127	246,212,644	289,933,519	322,529,201	321,612,200	344,416,966	380,041,007	415,669,646	512,702,029	809,366,208

[1] Free after Oct. 3, 1913.
[2] Except maple sirup, included with "sugar."
[3] The figures consist partly of a small fictitious balance necessary to make the amounts reported by collectors as having been received and deposited agree with the total, which shows the receipts of the Government by warrants.
[4] Includes amounts from sale of stamps affixed to Philippine products, act of Aug. 5, 1909, as follows: 1910, $265,172; 1911, $55,596; 1912, $224,758; 1913, $319,101; 1914, $170,780; 1915, $193,302; 1916, $258,098; 1917, $507,533.
[5] Excise tax on corporations.
[6] Includes $32,456,663 income tax from corporations.

No. 368.—Receipts and Disbursements, Years Ended June 30, 1908 to 1917, etc.—Continued.

RECEIPTS AND THEIR SOURCES—Continued.

Source.	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
MISCELLANEOUS.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Profits on coinage, bullion deposits, and assays	11,223,337	6,656,017	4,119,809	5,272,347	6,970,159	5,545,148	6,182,560	4,427,903	4,354,613	10,957,182
Sales of public lands	9,731,560	7,700,568	6,355,797	5,731,637	5,392,797	2,910,205	2,571,775	2,167,136	1,887,662	1,892,893
Fees: Consular, letters patent, and land	5,222,995	5,039,138	5,741,469	5,131,157	5,029,827	5,518,181	5,774,104	5,335,622	5,519,741	5,476,955
Judicial fees, fines, penalties, etc	871,980	942,462	718,595	749,653	1,274,839	1,123,950	1,129,857	855,222	938,046	846,433
The District of Columbia	6,062,971	6,636,816	6,853,981	7,060,080	7,774,381	8,070,369	8,080,421	8,748,528	9,132,977	9,175,672
Tax on national banks	2,888,721	3,251,920	3,333,011	3,503,502	3,637,009	3,730,059	3,883,198	3,908,607	3,838,034	3,611,802
Navy pension, hospital, etc., funds	2,033,536	942,194	1,057,215	1,724,910	1,326,013	1,026,118	804,298	915,309	761,458	1,166,245
Customs fees, fines, penalties, and forfeitures	607,004	740,111	728,575	3,574,032	1,387,115	1,588,202	1,025,256	793,877	957,125	872,758
Repayments by Pacific railways, principal and interest [1]	6,275,980	5,627,189	10,063	8,767	8,047	9,493	9,036	9,247	9,148	3,897
Forest reserve fund	1,865,701	1,804,832	2,093,006	2,018,831	2,158,345	2,466,927	2,486,901	2,534,959	2,883,784	3,515,141
Immigrant fund	3,388,895	3,269,477	4,179,148	3,669,816	3,336,519	4,735,062	5,216,150	1,325,779	803,419	854,396
Premiums on war-risk insurance								1,774,464	862,557	11,526,587
Tax on sealskins and rent of fox islands	153,107	153,375	153,375	403,947	385,862	130,641	50,547	109	56,397	183,931
Sales of Government property	1,329,792	902,158	1,664,903	1,978,803	2,782,028	3,480,618	1,388,982	1,225,326	1,473,622	1,874,887
Sales of ordnance material	256,219	265,542	278,482	181,566	224,732	202,432	146,058	124,253	159,808	217,474
Depredations on public lands	141,880	397,870	262,697	220,394	161,071	103,600	219,096	75,359	148,555	84,787
Other miscellaneous sources	3,264,769	4,169,333	5,544,411	11,002,589	5,740,743	7,918,502	11,447,301	27,205,878	7,366,777	13,737,003
TRUST FUNDS.										
Department of State:										
Miscellaneous trust funds	96,420	105,131	394,341	319,254	1,149,880	181,047	142,019	110,026	842,596	143,536
Treasury Department:										
Spanish indemnity, principal	570,000									
Spanish indemnity, interest	28,500									
South Carolina school fund	51,001									
Fund for education of the blind	252,527									

War Department:										
Army deposit fund	1,653,632	1,879,395	1,859,889	2,070,842	1,869,402	1,589,836	2,023,441	1,802,607	1,633,261	1,486,106
Soldiers' Home permanent fund	438,312	446,245	811,163	627,213	446,598	504,290	445,304	539,237	541,596	432,803
Miscellaneous trust funds	95					4,518				1,020
Navy Department:										
Navy deposit fund	511,148	479,236	636,419	439,169	457,004	284,609	177,018	208,676	154,283	177,311
Marine Corps deposit fund	8,760	63,255	141,917	140,379	148,922	159,881	113,279	176,984	173,825	239,284
Interior Department:										
Deposits for surveying public lands	274,047	163,139	121,675	110,176	71,607	67,774	54,429	191,734		
Proceeds of Indian lands	1,947,555	3,230,951	2,860,199	4,380,094	3,264,764	3,739,105	3,248,055	2,386,136	2,696,720	2,995,668
Indian moneys, proceeds of labor	1,624,655	1,276,412	1,324,213	3,083,422	3,079,441	4,489,249	4,668,180	3,058,671	5,486,447	10,323,313
Miscellaneous trust funds	12,242	30,866	4,693	92,418	59,687	156,199	90,590	591,980	348,646	212,780
Personal funds of patients, Government Hospital for Insane		102,787	29,305	33,985	31,588	23,865	30,292	19,392	29,245	39,878
Pension money, Government Hospital for Insane		300,185	83,138	91,360	91,107	97,396	99,990	99,198	94,736	83,967
Department of Commerce: [2]										
Miscellaneous trust funds	502		2,112							
District of Columbia:										
Miscellaneous trust fund deposits	291,306	428,919	305,241	333,916	448,382	510,121	419,201	509,412	426,712	413,988
Washington redemption fund	91,779	111,766	85,878	104,087	110,383	117,769	121,947	132,388	148,204	164,573
Police and firemen's relief funds	107,108	121,665	109,837	107,419	99,291	109,703	124,325	121,754	134,523	135,895
Other trust funds	23,825	24,371	54,757	20,505	51,253	39,618	7,043	23,638	35,673	6,212
Total miscellaneous	63,301,861	57,263,275	51,919,314	64,186,270	58,968,796	60,634,487	62,180,653	71,399,411	53,900,190	82,854,377
Balance arising in adjustment of moneys not covered by warrants in the fiscal year of deposit in Treasurer's cash	−65,395	−598,363	−24,563	+159,833	−124,203	+168,381	+131,492	+1,055,099	−123,513	−8,852
Ordinary receipts	601,060,723	608,589,490	675,511,715	701,372,375	691,778,465	724,111,230	734,673,167	697,910,828	779,664,552	1,118,174,126
Panama Canal:										
Proceeds of bonds, Panama Canal	24,631,980	30,000,000		17,641,634	32,358,366					
Premium on sale of bonds, Panama Canal	735,789	731,008		460,536	830,738					
Receipts from tolls									2,869,995	6,150,669
Total canal receipts	25,367,769	30,731,008		[3] 18,102,170	33,189,104				2,869,995	6,150,669

[1] Includes interest only after 1909.
[2] Department of Commerce and Labor prior to Mar. 4, 1913, when the Department of Labor was created.
[3] Includes deposits of $17,641,634 for principal of bonds, only $2,035,700 of which were actually issued in 1911; the balance was issued in the fiscal year 1912.

No. 368.—Receipts and Disbursements, Years Ended June 30, 1908 to 1917, etc.—Continued.

RECEIPTS AND THEIR SOURCES—Continued.

Source.	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Public debt:	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Postal savings bonds					459,280	1,929,840	3,118,940	933,540	1,803,500	1,794,660
Bank-note fund	64,833,187	45,624,240	31,674,292	40,232,555	20,078,365	21,471,010	19,902,282	[1]21,553,415	56,648,903	37,293,045
Proceeds of bonds, other securities, and premiums, on account of public debt	15,436,500									
First Liberty Loan of 1917										
Certificates of indebtedness										1,466,335,095
One-year Treasury notes										918,205,000
Public-debt receipts [2]	79,769,637	45,624,240	31,674,292	40,232,555	20,537,645	23,400,850	23,021,222	22,486,955	58,452,403	4,390,000
Total receipts, exclusive of postal	706,198,129	679,944,738	707,186,007	759,707,100	745,505,214	747,512,080	757,694,389	720,397,783	840,986,950	2,428,017,800
Postal revenues	191,478,663	203,562,383	224,128,658	237,879,824	246,744,016	266,619,526	287,934,566	287,248,165	312,057,689	3,552,342,595
Total receipts, including postal	897,676,792	883,507,121	931,314,665	997,586,924	992,249,230	1,014,131,605	1,045,628,955	1,007,645,948	1,153,044,639	329,726,116
										3,882,068,711

RECAPITULATION OF RECEIPTS.

Customs revenue	286,113,130	300,711,934	333,683,445	314,497,071	311,321,672	318,891,396	292,320,015	209,786,672	213,185,846	225,962,393
Internal revenue	251,711,127	246,212,644	289,933,519	322,529,201	321,612,200	344,416,966	380,041,007	415,669,646	512,702,029	809,366,208
Miscellaneous (net)	63,236,466	56,664,912	51,894,751	64,346,103	58,844,593	60,802,868	62,312,145	72,454,510	53,776,677	82,845,525
Ordinary receipts	601,060,723	603,589,490	675,511,715	701,372,375	691,778,465	724,111,230	734,673,167	697,910,828	779,664,552	1,118,174,126
Panama Canal receipts	25,367,769	30,731,008		18,102,170	33,189,104				2,869,995	6,150,669
Public-debt receipts [2]	79,769,637	45,624,240	31,674,292	40,232,555	20,537,645	23,400,850	23,021,222	22,486,955	58,452,403	2,428,017,800
Total receipts, exclusive of postal	706,198,129	679,944,738	707,186,007	759,707,100	745,505,214	747,512,080	757,694,389	720,397,783	840,986,950	3,552,342,595
Postal revenues	191,478,663	203,562,383	224,128,658	237,879,824	246,744,016	266,619,526	287,934,566	287,248,165	312,057,689	329,726,116
Total receipts, including postal	897,676,792	883,507,121	931,314,665	997,586,924	992,249,230	1,014,131,606	1,045,628,955	1,007,645,948	1,153,044,639	3,882,068,711

Object.	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
LEGISLATIVE.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
United States Senate: Salaries and expenses	1,801,050	1,772,376	1,945,515	1,995,785	1,847,946	1,934,416	1,821,486	1,796,519	1,807,451	1,905,817
House of Representatives: Salaries and expenses	4,726,084	5,005,136	4,896,504	5,065,990	4,740,723	5,148,038	5,011,756	5,081,325	4,916,881	5,400,250
Public printing and binding	6,394,811	5,735,847	5,451,153	5,488,335	5,423,583	5,444,754	5,464,900	5,604,144	5,356,903	6,238,825
Library of Congress	613,610	627,259	899,694	642,810	593,283	559,256	629,455	615,162	627,306	677,107
Botanic Garden	29,701	25,629	33,631	27,002	28,832	29,792	33,000	30,413	32,558	38,091
Miscellaneous	157,847	512,752	389,999	174,916	95,583	175,557	508,231	449,836	1,106,908	914,011
Total legislative	13,723,103	13,678,999	13,616,496	13,344,838	12,729,950	13,291,813	13,468,828	13,577,399	[1] 13,848,007	15,174,101
EXECUTIVE.										
Executive Office:										
Salaries and miscellaneous	166,461	187,530	255,351	462,459	643,686	302,535	211,702	193,150	205,128	228,375
Relief of American citizens in Europe								2,498,618	[3] 168,906	557,753
United States Tariff Commission										42,027
Temporary government for the West Indian Islands										100,000
National security and defense: Executive										53,376
Bureau of Efficiency									12,537	49,001
Civil Service Commission	238,063	256,577	264,357	272,144	280,298	289,480	352,432	374,112	347,181	357,266
Total	404,524	444,107	520,208	734,603	923,979	592,015	564,134	3,065,880	395,940	1,387,798
Department of State:										
Salaries and expenses	444,345	427,276	425,689	586,304	362,076	343,226	348,330	349,225	379,719	471,371
Foreign intercourse—										
Consular salaries	1,357,575	1,322,594	1,354,280	1,302,450	1,528,667	1,427,969	1,512,660	1,439,935	1,501,379	1,662,812
Diplomatic salaries	675,708	712,417	767,356	751,162	804,591	733,410	783,025	596,840	934,710	799,260
Representation of interests of foreign governments								271,475	646,740	78,254

[1] Includes $100,000 received but not covered by warrant.

[2] Issues of certificates, redemptions, and notes not affecting the cash in general fund are excluded from the public-debt figures in this statement.

[3] Excess of repayments.

No. 368.—Receipts and Disbursements, Years Ended June 30, 1908 to 1917, etc.—Continued.

DISBURSEMENTS AND THEIR OBJECTS—Continued.

Object.	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
EXECUTIVE—continued.										
Department of State—Continued.										
Foreign intercourse—Continued.										
Trust funds	*Dollars.* 80,772	*Dollars.* 90,208	*Dollars.* 811,660	*Dollars.* 381,777	*Dollars.* 401,117	*Dollars.* 1,057,048	*Dollars.* 102,326	*Dollars.* 461,846	*Dollars.* 1,295,819	*Dollars.* 295,485
All other	1,187,163	1,327,836	1,550,573	1,880,482	1,415,024	1,416,727	2,507,571	1,789,286	1,686,227	2,822,900
Total	3,745,563	3,880,331	4,909,558	4,902,175	4,511,475	4,978,380	5,253,912	4,908,607	6,444,594	6,130,082
Treasury Department:										
Salaries and contingent expenses[1]	4,057,952	5,183,613	4,331,154	4,294,378	843,261	878,324	881,645	916,601	887,200	927,546
Independent Treasury	819,405	778,501	758,129	712,577	678,939	648,247	765,185	745,504	561,405	597,183
Mints and assay offices	1,465,863	1,331,128	1,131,651	767,900	821,615	1,067,509	1,739,895	978,314	1,011,295	1,395,760
Internal revenue	5,825,011	5,553,252	5,612,876	6,043,742	6,004,662	6,400,018	6,756,393	8,908,829	10,017,401	12,001,635
Customs Service—										
Collecting customs revenue	9,580,626	10,261,073	10,491,816	10,837,238	[2]10,234,895	10,924,670	10,083,750	10,040,067	9,625,220	9,850,190
Repayment to importers, excess deposits	3,362,656	2,882,716	3,851,044	4,802,233	4,863,887	3,957,898	5,148,489	4,297,594	2,816,121	2,915,797
Debentures or drawbacks, bounties or allowances	6,934,406	6,774,215	6,216,969	6,612,589	4,681,995	4,653,388	3,366,635	7,631,569	15,992,964	16,984,021
All other	209,919	229,589	256,006	323,470	281,386	267,333	198,730	187,598	214,836	137,053
Coast Guard[3]	1,714,487 2,009,150	2,277,955 2,258,601	2,496,838 2,256,574	2,222,227 2,326,493	2,318,630 2,398,620	2,328,707 2,344,610	2,310,657 2,370,265	4,986,456	5,129,667	5,790,022
Bureau of Engraving and Printing	3,951,390	3,057,763	3,612,674	3,505,641	3,595,865	3,538,146	4,048,542	3,634,706	3,660,659	4,210,169
Miscellaneous	5,948,827	7,078,725	5,451,655	6,074,719	6,557,385	9,098,710	9,029,387	11,113,747	10,322,992	11,995,550
Public Health Service	1,575,830	1,587,562	1,716,758	1,596,749	1,768,706	1,984,609	2,162,486	2,308,426	2,368,213	2,654,566
Public buildings[4]	9,341,365	12,452,502	18,033,943	16,287,526	18,034,385	14,021,781	11,277,797	14,632,086	11,048,165	12,116,721
War-Risk Insurance:										
Expenses								16,692	18,653	30,171
Losses								709,103	62,227	3,295,523
Interest on public debt	21,426,138	21,803,836	21,342,979	21,311,334	25,474,093	22,899,108	22,863,957	22,902,897	22,900,313	24,742,129
Total	78,223,025	83,511,031	87,425,755	87,718,816	88,558,324	85,013,058	83,003,813	94,010,189	96,637,331	109,644,036

War Department:										
Salaries and expenses[1]	1,878,565	1,907,869	1,903,888	1,905,653	1,923,989	1,857,794	1,809,972	1,811,368	1,809,174	2,287,252
Public buildings and grounds	301,872	368,882	357,363	315,471	329,485	362,666	427,098	404,167	408,801	411,189
Pay Department	32,982,606	41,979,486	45,821,095	45,883,955	44,539,313	48,559,872	47,576,236	48,057,877	51,740,588	110,798,646
Signal Service	275,011	435,744	354,501	514,798	600,686	756,215	722,378	638,334	1,252,499	7,557,971
Commissary Department	6,439,916	7,101,187	9,234,666	8,936,982	8,501,166	10,193,026	9,981,928	[5]	[5]	[5]
Quartermaster's Department	33,671,039	37,657,520	33,409,659	33,995,589	28,927,679	29,725,187	33,485,561	44,789,474	49,885,842	216,732,788
Medical Department	1,455,816	1,942,392	1,575,704	1,880,821	960,070	868,099	765,646	660,578	822,010	6,540,336
Ordnance Department	11,456,861	13,493,638	12,270,131	11,693,931	1,303,280	556,179	1,207,885	6,213,098	5,644,799	26,817,470
Military Academy	1,602,186	1,516,459	1,635,868	878,686	1,209,957	1,261,079	1,122,587	996,036	1,034,819	1,094,300
Militia[6]					4,720,167	5,944,467	6,912,315	903,093	8,536,670	11,014,028
Engineer Department	4,568,594	5,472,181	6,035,666	4,498,343	4,034,636	2,074,046	2,790,115	2,820,913	2,829,907	8,103,938
Improving harbors	10,643,768	11,119,321	6,542,806	9,203,274	9,974,318	9,923,121	11,278,529	8,674,537	28,640,705	25,104,702
Improving rivers	19,513,881	23,297,162	22,473,308	24,401,579	25,577,299	31,539,430	37,030,964	36,415,323	3,196,427	4,688,742
Trust funds	4,125,456	2,244,210	2,182,936	3,449,472	2,495,457	1,680,001	2,769,914	2,736,858	1,876,714	1,320,088
Miscellaneous	11,011,390	14,808,162	14,375,366	14,798,546	15,955,394	17,306,731	[7]17,878,746	[7]28,839,781	[7]9,174,597	[7]20,503,872
Total	139,926,961	163,344,213	158,172,957	162,357,100	151,048,896	162,607,913	175,759,874	175,188,627	166,853,552	442,975,322
Navy Department:										
Salaries and expenses	743,136	769,513	800,492	791,142	797,704	829,555	860,873	885,870	853,769	981,650
Naval Academy	980,628	839,677	779,018	558,665	687,510	704,016	622,248	614,211	464,708	648,581
Marine Corps	5,595,253	4,439,879	8,776,719	7,052,509	7,328,801	6,953,293	7,672,973	7,786,419	6,046,686	14,700,241
Miscellaneous	2,306,774	20,745	1,730,655	3,114,415	1,432,329	1,807,842	1,435,987	1,627,386	1,130,529	5,661,433
Pay of the Navy	25,492,613	29,365,165	32,096,445	34,349,580	37,373,323	37,992,815	39,807,607	42,542,600	43,162,519	49,225,370
Increase of the Navy	27,468,656	25,401,908	29,201,056	22,166,410	29,803,246	29,436,786	31,728,367	39,363,325	37,079,261	54,926,948
Bureau of Yards and Docks	5,772,538	6,047,007	6,766,234	8,331,811	8,479,180	6,002,676	4,462,635	5,800 346	5,358,755	7,757,554

[1] After 1911 the figures represent the salaries and expenses of the Secretary's office, those of the various bureaus in Washington being included under the respective heads thereof.

[2] Disbursements to June 30, 1912, increased by subsequent payments to Nov. 1, 1912, of approximately $360,000.

[3] Prior to 1915 the figures represent, in order shown, disbursements for the Revenue-Cutter and Life-Saving Services, which were consolidated by the Coast Guard act of Jan. 28, 1915.

[4] Exclusive of current maintenance.

[5] Included under "Quartermaster's Department."

[6] Prior to 1912 included under "Ordnance Department"; by act of June 3, 1916, the present title is "National Guard."

[7] Including $1,612,099 in 1914, $1,744,054 in 1915, $613,170 in 1916, and $694,116 in 1917, expended from special funds for rivers and harbors.

No. 368.—Receipts and Disbursements, Years Ended June 30, 1908 to 1917, etc.—Continued.

DISBURSEMENTS AND THEIR OBJECTS—Continued.

Object.	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
EXECUTIVE—continued.										
Navy Department—Continued.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Bureau of Equipment	10,386,603	9,695,662	7,997,302	8,974,783	8,619,441	8,075,366	9,115,450	395,373	75,290	.....
Bureau of Navigation	3,742,247	3,327,445	3,335,592	3,596,953	3,218,959	2,964,349	2,450,460	2,867,142	3,211,057	5,667,420
Bureau of Construction and Repair	7,192,522	9,360,647	7,664,166	9,077,575	8,506,224	7,702,239	7,792,410	9,835,233	9,647,235	14,168,308
Bureau of Ordnance	7,949,306	11,059,830	9,484,491	10,898,485	12,938,630	14,856,414	15,029,644	10,161,497	11,667,366	21,003,234
Bureau of Steam Engineering	5,549,056	6,741,939	6,457,827	7,052,131	6,010,212	5,477,048	6,275,572	8,698,008	8,299,371	14,329,555
Bureau of Supplies and Accounts	7,446,117	8,291,896	7,636,136	4,211,390	7,894,617	9,972,017	9,681,844	16,435,658	14,888,904	25,918,834
Bureau of Medicine and Surgery	615,549	478,319	713,973	711,802	460,285	536,407	564,897	706,633	770,047	1,083,933
General account of advances	6,778,385	[1]	[1]	[2]818,585	2,294,316	130,376	2,838,395	[2]5,322,317	12,901,225	40,653,656
Aviation	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	989,845
Trust funds	760,850	475,892	534,102	659,720	544,883	651,218	203,697	324,140	326,478	431,525
Total	118,780,233	116,315,524	123,974,208	120,728,786	136,389,660	134,092,417	140,543,059	142,721,524	155,883,195	258,148,087
Interior Department:										
Salaries and expenses [3]	4,900,797	5,022,639	4,992,227	5,026,852	690,304	680,051	784,271	761,052	767,132	770,947
General Land Office [4]	.....	.....	.....	.....	661,396	678,822	668,622	661,988	654,503	650,094
Indian Office [4]	.....	.....	.....	.....	225,821	226,054	304,194	314,848	315,168	313,411
Pension Office [4]	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,754,329	1,986,350	1,952,234	1,678,692	1,582,781	1,500,426
Patent Office [4]	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,458,800	1,452,152	1,460,883	1,485,294	1,471,564	1,515,148
Bureau of Education [4]	.....	.....	.....	.....	283,842	289,306	301,591	341,334	300,930	315,536
Public-lands service	2,487,186	2,950,067	3,187,569	3,784,960	2,729,591	2,700,074	2,464,647	2,797,670	2,487,893	2,530,827
Colleges for agriculture and mechanic arts	1,500,000	1,750,000	2,000,000	2,250,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000
Construction of railroads in Alaska	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115,000	572,786	4,148,791	9,407,845
Beneficiaries (humane and educational inst.)	673,150	653,177	760,923	836,604	640,887	623,921	637,419	658,374	590,332	700,475
Geological Survey	881,569	981,751	887,028	1,231,115	1,266,147	1,268,783	1,368,545	1,361,842	1,378,641	1,342,280
Interior, miscellaneous civil	3,697,048	3,686,645	2,072,379	2,301,056	2,434,735	2,996,524	2,138,608	3,704,110	2,509,575	2,553,739
Pensions, etc	153,892,467	161,710,367	160,696,416	157,980,575	153,590,456	175,085,450	173,440,231	164,387,942	159,302,351	160,318,406
Reclamation fund	11,126,042	9,627,932	7,888,604	7,314,300	8,980,015	6,607,686	7,709,351	12,080,226	5,891,615	4,993,732
Fulfilling treaty stipulations with and support of Indian tribes	2,163,390	1,282,126	1,452,486	995,257	708,780	669,220	609,430	649,249	572,578	600,872

Miscellaneous support of Indians	536,751	569,510	646,177	635,330	599,820	614,923	667,595	657,910	653,571	790,427
Indian trust funds	2,498,898	3,710,446	2,997,286	8,559,759	9,358,879	8,756,209	7,991,956	9,615,810	5,622,594	18,043,136
Incidental expenses, Indian Service	84,546	69,279	69,051	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Support of Indian schools	4,115,540	3,681,705	3,523,521	3,468,342	3,369,304	3,960,187	4,081,897	4,011,135	4,035,589	4,226,146
Current and contingent, Indian Service	855,687	927,902	910,208	1,000,660	984,371	1,102,545	1,001,605	1,120,523	1,231,470	1,156,026
Miscellaneous, Indian Service	4,324,944	5,453,650	8,905,402	6,274,521	5,113,686	5,203,075	5,862,593	6,075,724	5,404,482	5,781,487
Miscellaneous trust funds	209,621	217,185	260,414	309,430	410,431	375,154	250,766	141,426	187,273	155,238
Total	193,947,636	202,294,380	201,189,691	201,968,761	197,761,594	217,775,366	216,311,438	215,587,935	201,658,833	220,166,198
Post Office Department:										
Salaries and expenses	1,627,472	1,669,606	1,619,173	1,602,883	1,597,692	1,555,423	1,837,947	1,805,265	1,770,348	1,730,559
Deficiency in postal revenue	12,888,041	19,501,062	8,495,612	[2] 133,784	1,568,195	1,027,369	.....	6,636,592	5,500,000	.....
Transportation of mail, Pacific railways, and miscellaneous	776,067	418,927	3,122	345,496	295,345	613,918	398,255	89,609	362	190,159
Total	15,291,580	21,589,595	10,117,907	1,812,594	3,461,232	3,196,710	2,236,202	8,531,466	7,270,710	1,920,718
Department of Agriculture:										
Animal Industry—										
Expenses, etc	1,055,876	1,562,080	1,149,346	1,116,597	1,271,413	1,283,930	1,467,710	1,751,280	1,747,777	2,202,893
Meat inspection	2,629,700	3,098,760	2,957,997	2,611,549	3,003,165	2,933,855	3,174,456	3,184,678	3,373,533	3,300,514
Foot-and-mouth disease	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,416,156	921,654	48,831
Expenses of Plant Industry and cotton-boll weevil investigation[5]	664,943	950,105	1,076,843	1,110,980	1,382,915	1,617,185	1,991,826	2,730,892	1,609,806	1,969,379
Forest Service	2,306,432	3,814,948	4,503,286	5,535,916	[6] 2,763,402	2,998,876	3,274,722	3,831,447	3,455,447	3,088,921
Acquisition of lands for protection of watersheds, navigable streams	.....	.....	.....	9,972	111,519	897,246	838,862	1,138,095	1,480,076	1,992,067
Cooperative extension work	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	480,000	1,074,935	1,577,924
States Relation Service, expenses	1,253,014	1,372,776	1,483,143	1,572,455	1,588,434	1,598,585	1,577,445	1,635,597	2,606,892	2,793,712
Weather Bureau	1,317,311	1,552,102	1,667,950	1,854,590	1,608,347	1,636,466	1,241,532	1,362,080	1,324,628	1,407,779
Salaries and miscellaneous	4,233,488	3,931,397	4,137,457	4,354,169	[7] 7,742,372	7,502,905	8,041,588	9,600,887	10,436,792	11,205,124
Total	13,460,764	16,282,468	16,976,022	17,666,228	19,471,567	20,469,028	22,208,141	29,131,112	28,031,540	29,587,149

[1] Not separately stated.

[2] Repayments in excess of disbursements.

[3] After 1911 the figures represent the salaries and expenses of the Secretary's office, those of the various bureaus in Washington being included under the respective heads thereof.

[4] Prior to 1912 included under "Miscellaneous."

[5] Expenses of cotton-boll weevil investigation not included after 1914.

[6] Decrease largely due to transfer of employees of Forest Service ($2,818,000) from the lump-sum appropriation for General Expenses, Forest Service, to the statutory roll, "Salaries," Department of Agriculture.

[7] See note 6.

No. 368.—Receipts and Disbursements, Years Ended June 30, 1908 to 1917, etc.—Continued.

DISBURSEMENTS AND THEIR OBJECTS—Continued.

Object.	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
EXECUTIVE—continued.										
Department of Commerce:[1]	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Salaries and expenses	865,049	868,066	738,123	712,585	782,942	846,964	884,278	1,039,274	916,495	1,000,673
Bureau of Labor	175,298	158,000	178,074	178,409	185,223	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bureau of Standards	189,167	271,175	419,247	406,197	553,708	622,048	595,470	634,304	790,170	784,693
Bureau of the Census	1,239,264	1,141,477	6,419,257	6,409,552	2,274,531	1,334,295	1,220,366	1,553,328	1,179,293	1,061,995
Coast and Geodetic Survey	962,746	1,001,200	949,530	966,437	959,241	1,003,523	999,376	1,095,302	1,178,860	1,229,288
Lighthouse Service	6,870,053	6,002,658	6,006,758	5,120,276	4,956,516	5,472,159	5,731,075	5,607,967	5,722,146	5,861,512
Bureau of Fisheries	688,394	689,889	687,880	978,102	904,956	1,444,445	1,005,661	1,026,090	1,072,286	1,134,318
Steamboat-Inspection Service	570,631	520,804	530,782	538,844	520,619	527,981	517,964	533,961	539,381	620,973
Immigration and Naturalization Service	3,170,626	3,556,580	2,996,633	3,034,118	3,323,526	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous	119,001	81,671	295,420	158,923	5,736	12,042	4,692	8,873	5,091	7,077
Total	14,850,229	14,301,470	19,221,704	18,503,443	14,466,998	11,263,457	10,958,882	11,499,099	11,403,722	11,700,529
Department of Labor:[2]										
Salaries and expenses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,000	120,714	154,056	161,419	170,019
Bureau of Labor Statistics	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	164,154	179,331	256,912	283,070	274,293
Bureau of Immigration	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	344,085	76,820	109,725	80,022	104,478
Bureau of Naturalization	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		291,219	337,389	359,848	351,722
Children's Bureau	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,289	141,929	149,349	179,845
Regulating immigration	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,455,388	2,562,759	2,531,329	2,437,437	2,401,115
Miscellaneous	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	367,753	512,772	252,272	59,999	365,833
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,347,380	3,768,904	3,783,612	3,531,144	3,847,305
Department of Justice: Salaries and expenses	861,330	973,793	1,010,454	1,373,589	1,388,562	1,523,068	1,588,573	1,538,126	1,509,582	1,580,036
Independent bureaus and offices:										
Interstate Commerce Commission	725,640	1,026,964	1,155,666	1,318,460	1,388,204	1,644,299	2,010,696	3,790,435	5,016,136	5,175,150
Smithsonian Institution	149,092	153,199	150,667	162,252	152,940	152,404	147,849	204,009	148,235	159,142

National Museum	1,001,835	1,260,486	733,995	713,080	561,695	418,956	366,996	403,019	387,148	383,254
Zoological Park	110,737	98,824	95,821	111,665	102,967	105,338	106,388	104,215	98,187	104,126
Territorial governments	[3]5,417,336	227,097	188,150	250,517	183,032	217,433	175,793	199,050	22,426	25,642
Salaries, etc., Federal Reserve Board								295,536	821,763	594,907
Federal Trade Commission [4]								89,000	369,950	458,573
Council of National Defense										102,024
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics										15,152
United States Employees' Compensation Commission										228,396
United States Shipping Board—										
Salaries and expenses										64,442
Permanent fund										6,000,000
National security and defense										8,894,027
Miscellaneous					164,909	339,896	424,458	653,510	357,958	485,532
Total	7,404,640	2,766,570	2,323,799	2,555,974	2,553,747	2,878,326	3,232,180	5,738,774	7,221,803	22,690,367
District of Columbia:										
Salaries and expenses	11,137,443	10,634,981	10,455,539	11,116,130	11,610,777	11,249,763	11,239,633	11,891,437	12,274,319	12,226,924
Trust funds	493,159	594,371	596,401	573,771	675,959	746,820	742,635	721,213	558,236	759,726
All other	553,903	3,547,190	598,557	646,039	672,806	844,628	774,703	608,013	801,298	816,544
Total	12,184,505	14,776,542	11,650,497	12,335,940	12,959,542	12,841,211	12,756,971	13,220,663	13,633,853	13,803,194
Total Executive	599,080,988	640,480,022	637,492,760	632,658,009	633,495,576	660,578,329	678,186,083	708,925,614	700,475,799	1,138,754,921
JUDICIAL.										
Salaries and expenses	8,298,300	8,165,422	8,596,135	8,135,151	8,328,437	8,900,564	8,599,579	8,896,746	9,152,882	8,996,274
Balance arising in adjustment of moneys not covered by warrants in the fiscal year of deposits in Treasurer's cash									+1,016,311	+147,796
Ordinary disbursements	621,102,391	662,324,445	659,705,391	654,137,998	654,553,963	682,770,706	700,254,490	731,399,759	724,492,999	1,147,898,991

[1] Department of Commerce and Labor prior to Mar. 4, 1913, when the Department of Labor was created.

[2] Includes all expenditures made during the fiscal year 1913 for bureaus and offices transferred to Department of Labor, created Mar. 4, 1913.

[3] Includes $5,000,000 paid for public schools in Oklahoma.

[4] The Federal Trade Commission was organized Mar. 16, 1915, as an independent office, from the Bureau of Corporations, expenditures for which prior to that date are included under the Department of Commerce, "Salaries and expenses."

No. 368.—Receipts and Disbursements, Years Ended June 30, 1908 to 1917, etc.—Continued.

RECAPITULATION OF DISBURSEMENTS.

Object.	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Legislative	13,723,103	13,678,999	13,616,496	13,344,838	12,729,950	13,291,813	13,468,828	13,577,399	13,848,007	15,174,101
Executive:										
Executive, proper	404,524	444,107	520,208	734,603	923,979	592,015	564,134	3,065,880	395,940	1,387,798
State	3,745,563	3,880,331	4,909,558	4,902,175	4,511,475	4,978,380	5,253,912	4,908,607	6,444,594	6,130,082
Treasury	78,223,025	83,511,031	87,425,755	87,718,816	88,558,324	85,013,058	83,003,813	94,010,189	96,637,331	109,644,036
War	139,926,961	163,344,213	158,172,957	162,357,100	151,048,896	162,607,913	175,759,874	175,188,627	166,853,552	442,975,322
Navy	118,780,233	116,315,524	123,974,208	120,728,786	136,389,660	134,092,417	140,543,059	142,721,524	155,883,195	258,148,087
Interior	193,947,636	202,294,380	201,189,691	201,968,761	197,761,594	217,775,366	216,311,438	215,587,935	201,658,833	220,166,198
Post Office	15,291,580	21,589,595	10,117,907	1,812,594	3,461,232	3,196,710	2,286,202	8,531,466	7,270,710	1,920,718
Agriculture	13,460,764	16,282,468	16,976,022	17,666,228	19,471,567	20,469,028	22,208,141	29,131,112	28,031,540	29,587,149
Commerce[1]	14,850,229	14,301,470	19,221,704	18,503,443	14,466,998	11,263,457	10,958,882	11,499,099	11,403,722	11,700,529
Labor[1]						3,347,380	3,768,904	3,783,612	3,531,144	3,847,305
Justice	861,330	973,793	1,010,454	1,373,589	1,388,562	1,523,068	1,588,573	1,538,126	1,509,582	1,580,036
Independent bureaus and offices	[2] 7,404,640	2,766,570	2,323,799	2,555,974	2,553,747	2,878,326	3,232,180	5,738,774	7,221,803	22,690,367
District of Columbia	12,184,505	14,776,542	11,650,497	12,335,940	12,959,542	12,841,211	12,756,971	13,220,663	13,633,853	13,803,194
Total Executive	599,080,988	640,480,022	637,492,760	632,658,009	633,495,576	660,578,329	678,186,083	708,925,614	700,475,799	1,123,580,820
Judicial	8,298,300	8,165,422	8,596,135	8,135,151	8,328,437	8,900,564	8,599,579	8,896,746	9,152,882	8,996,274
Balance arising in adjustment of moneys not covered by warrants in the fiscal year of deposit in Treasurer's cash									+1,016,311	+147,796
Ordinary disbursements	621,102,391	662,324,445	659,705,391	654,137,998	654,553,963	682,770,706	700,254,490	731,399,759	724,492,999	1,147,898,991
Special disbursements:										
Purchase of obligations of foreign Governments										885,000,000
Payment for Danish West Indies										25,000,000
Subscription to stock, Federal banks										8,880,315
Total										918,880,315

Panama Canal disbursements	38,093,929	31,419,442	33,911,673	37,063,515	35,327,371	41,741,258	34,826,941	29,187,042	17,503,728	19,262,799
Public-debt disbursements:[3]										
Bank-note fund	39,535,156	89,562,083	32,288,771	34,976,841	28,527,712	24,089,035	26,852,200	17,205,958	24,633,010	40,554,115
Certificates of indebtedness—										
2 per cent	1,250,000	14,186,500								50,000,000
3 per cent										394,123,368
3½ per cent										188,443,900
One-year Treasury notes										4,390,000
Miscellaneous	33,106,750	1,248,187	760,925	246,496	120,616	102,575	109,127	47,533	35,903	18,399
Total	73,891,906	104,996,770	33,049,696	35,223,337	28,648,328	24,191,610	26,961,327	17,253,491	24,668,913	677,544,782
Total, exclusive of postal paid from postal revenues	733,088,226	798,740,657	726,666,760	726,424,850	718,529,662	748,703,574	762,042,758	777,840,292	766,665,640	2,763,586,887
Postal revenues	191,478,663	203,562,383	224,128,658	237,660,705	246,744,016	262,108,875	283,558,103	287,248,165	306,228,453	319,889,904
Total disbursements, including postal	924,566,889	1,002,303,040	950,795,418	964,085,555	965,273,678	1,010,812,449	1,045,600,861	1,065,088,457	1,072,894,093	3,083,476,791

[1] Department of Commerce and Labor prior to Mar. 4, 1913, when the Department of Labor was created.
[2] Includes $5,000,000 paid for public schools in Oklahoma.
[3] Issues of certificates and notes not affecting the cash in general fund are excluded from the public-debt figures in this statement.

No. 369.—ANNUAL APPROPRIATIONS MADE BY CONGRESS FOR EACH YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1910 TO 1918: BY CLASSIFICATION OF EXPENDITURES.

[Source: Office of the Secretary of the Treasury.]

Appropriated—	2d session 60th Congress. 1910.	1st and 2d sessions 61st Congress. 1911.	3d session 61st Congress. 1912.	1st and 2d sessions 62d Congress. 1913.	3d session 62d Congress. 1914.	1st and 2d sessions 63d Congress. 1915.	3d session 63d Congress. 1916.	1st session 64th Congress. 1917.	2d session 64th Congress. 1918.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Deficiencies for service of the various branches of the Government.	18,913,555.88	23,045,612.11	10,028,526.84	8,155,587.25	27,080,512.29	24,028,999.41	11,399,025.69	57,034,118.94	89,134,631.08
Legislative, executive, and judicial expenses	32,007,049.00	34,158,767.00	35,378,149.85	34,245,356.75	35,172,434.50	37,630,781.37	36,904,799.75	37,925,640.25	39,894,592.42
Sundry civil expenses	117,842,109.36	106,015,198.82	135,241,935.34	102,538,934.40	106,749,532.01	103,080,275.74	122,940,750.79	126,788,485.24	140,359,206.99
Support of the Army	101,195,883.34	95,440,567.55	93,374,755.97	90,958,712.98	94,266,145.51	101,019,212.50	101,959,195.87	267,596,530.10	273,046,322.50
Naval service	136,935,199.05	131,410,568.30	126,405,509.24	123,151,538.76	140,718,434.53	144,868,716.61	149,661,864.88	313,298,071.54	517,273,802.08
Indian Service	11,854,982.48	9,266,528.00	8,842,136.37	8,920,970.66	9,486,819.67	9,771,902.76	9,325,455.00	10,967,644.88	11,589,736.67
Rivers and harbors	29,190,264.00	49,380,541.50	30,883,419.00	40,559,620.50	51,118,889.00	26,989,000.00	33,982,000.00	42,080,935.00	34,831,150.00
Forts and fortifications	8,170,111.00	5,617,200.00	5,473,707.00	4,036,235.00	5,218,250.00	5,627,700.00	6,060,216.90	25,747,550.00	51,396,593.00
Support of Military Academy	2,531,521.33	1,856,249.87	1,163,424.07	1,064,668.26	1,099,784.87	997,899.54	1,069,813.37	1,225,043.57	1,344,896.18
Invalid and other pensions, including deficiencies	160,908,000.00	155,758,000.00	153,682,000.00	165,146,145.84	180,300,000.00	169,150,000.00	164,100,000.00	158,065,000.00	160,060,000.00
Consular and Diplomatic Service	3,613,861.67	4,116,081.41	3,988,516.41	3,638,047.41	3,730,642.66	4,309,856.66	4,040,446.66	5,355,096.66	5,082,746.66
Department of Agriculture	12,995,036.00	13,487,636.00	16,900,016.00	16,648,168.00	17,986,945.00	19,865,832.00	22,971,782.00	24,911,791.39	25,929,113.00
Expenses of District of Columbia	10,699,531.49	10,608,045.99	12,056,786.50	10,675,833.50	11,333,739.00	12,171,457.28	11,859,584.45	12,824,697.20	14,172,997.85
War and other expenses									9,378,469,821.84
Purchase of obligations of foreign governments									7,000,000,000.00
Bureau of War, Risk Insurance									221,400,000.00
Food and fuel control and stimulating agriculture									173,846,400.00
Reclamation fund		20,020,000.00							
Reliefs and miscellaneous	1,334,571.66	3,544,798.29	1,130,678.81	7,642,359.03	445,197.22	14,985,991.29	2,402,923.34	95,088,358.22	7,029,735.08
Total[1]	648,191,676.26	663,725,794.84	634,549,561.40	617,382,178.34	684,757,276.26	674,497,625.16	678,677,858.70	1,178,908,962.99	18,881,940,243.79

[1] Includes "indefinite" amounts appropriated annually for deficiencies in the postal service, payable from the General Treasury.

No. 370.—INTERNAL AND CUSTOMS REVENUES, 1877 TO 1917: AMOUNTS COLLECTED AND EXPENSES OF COLLECTING.

[Source: Reports of the Secretary of the Treasury.]

Year ended June 30—	Internal revenue.			Customs revenue.		
	Revenue.	Expenses of collecting.[1, 2]		Revenue.	Expenses of collecting.[1, 3]	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*
1877	118,630,407.83	3,556,943.85	2.99	130,956,493.07	6,501,037.57	4.96
1878	110,581,624.74	3,280,162.22	2.96	130,170,680.20	5,826,974.32	4.47
1879	113,561,610.58	3,527,956.56	3.10	137,250,047.70	5,477,421.52	3.96
1880	124,009,373.92	3,657,105.10	2.95	186,522,064.60	6,023,253.53	3.23
1881	135,264,385.51	4,327,793.24	3.20	198,159,676.02	6,388,288.10	3.25
1882	146,497,595.45	4,097,241.34	2.80	220,410,730.25	6,506,359.26	2.92
1883	144,720,368.98	4,424,707.39	3.06	214,706,496.93	6,593,509.43	3.07
1884	121,586,072.51	4,216,847.26	3.47	195,067,489.76	6,709,485.76	3.44
1885	112,498,725.54	3,853,035.94	3.42	181,471,939.34	6,494,847.29	3.58
1886	116,805,936.48	3,578,679.42	3.06	192,905,023.44	6,427,612.67	3.33
1887	118,823,391.22	3,826,507.98	3.22	217,286,893.13	6,855,801.74	3.16
1888	124,296,871.98	3,626,038.91	2.92	219,091,173.63	7,156,187.77	3.27
1889	130,881,513.92	3,770,388.72	2.88	223,832,741.69	7,030,487.00	3.14
1890	142,606,705.81	3,780,950.41	2.65	229,668,584.57	6,859,986.09	2.98
1891	145,686,249.44	4,003,485.65	2.75	219,522,205.23	6,964,367.09	3.17
1892	153,971,072.57	3,879,082.31	2.52	177,452,964.15	6,646,276.05	3.74
1893	161,027,623.93	4,144,927.02	2.57	203,355,016.73	6,756,790.98	3.32
1894	147,111,232.81	3,749,029.22	2.55	131,818,530.62	6,791,872.86	5.15
1895	143,421,672.02	3,754,935.45	2.62	152,158,617.45	6,736,690.92	4.43
1896	146,762,864.74	3,846,887.55	2.62	160,021,751.67	7,287,796.40	4.52
1897	146,688,574.29	3,606,798.85	2.46	176,554,126.65	7,075,372.05	4.01
1898	170,900,641.49	3,705,266.95	2.17	149,575,062.35	7,152,276.58	4.78
1899	273,437,161.51	4,350,543.05	1.59	206,128,481.75	7,361,562.83	3.57
1900	295,327,926.76	4,446,318.98	1.51	233,164,871.16	7,467,692.48	3.20
1901	307,180,663.77	4,404,986.68	1.43	238,585,455.99	7,713,418.82	3.23
1902	271,880,122.10	4,360,144.97	1.60	254,444,708.19	7,967,472.89	3.13
1903	230,810,124.17	4,496,479.28	1.95	284,479,581.81	8,468,710.19	2.98
1904	232,904,119.45	4,507,867.83	1.94	261,274,564.81	8,665,636.37	3.32
1905	234,095,740.85	4,338,184.70	1.85	261,798,856.91	9,115,499.44	3.48
1906	249,150,212.91	4,391,660.65	1.76	300,251,877.77	8,997,669.41	3.00
1907	269,666,772.85	4,641,169.95	1.72	332,233,362.70	9,436,752.68	2.55
1908	251,711,126.70	4,650,049.89	1.85	286,113,130.29	9,580,626.25	3.35
1909	246,212,643.59	4,547,715.05	1.85	300,711,933.95	10,261,073.33	3.41
1910	[4]289,933,519.45	5,008,191.77	1.73	333,683,445.03	10,665,770.12	3.20
1911	[4]322,529,200.79	5,027,871.39	1.55	314,497,071.24	11,015,254.24	3.50
1912	[4]321,612,199.66	5,059,286.49	1.57	311,321,672.22	10,804,979.15	3.47
1913	[4]344,416,965.65	5,166,301.36	1.50	318,891,395.86	10,285,613.95	3.23
1914	[4]380,041,007.30	5,542,353.55	1.46	292,320,014.51	9,804,771.72	3.35
1915	[4]415,669,646.00	6,236,046.55	1.50	209,786,672.21	9,268,403.58	4.42
1916	[4]512,702,028.78	6,259,047.67	1.22	213,185,845.63	9,074,471.95	4.26
1917	[4]809,366,207.73	6,974,140.11	.86	225,962,393.38	9,850,189.63	4.36

[1] Based on warrants issued during the year.

[2] The cost of collecting the internal revenue embraces the following items: Salaries and expenses of the Internal-Revenue Service, including collectors, deputy collectors, clerks, etc., and including expenses incident to enforcing the provisions of law taxing oleomargarine; salaries and expenses of revenue agents, surveyors of distilleries, gaugers, storekeepers, and miscellaneous expenses; paper for internal-revenue stamps, expenses of detecting and punishing violations of internal-revenue laws, and expenses of collecting the corporation tax.

[3] The expenses of collecting the revenue from customs includes all sums drawn from the appropriation made by Congress for that purpose. The money is expended for salaries, rents, labor in weighing, gauging, and measuring imported merchandise, revenue boatmen, repairs, and other expenses incident to rented buildings, stationery, and the traveling expenses of special agents, but does not include disbursements for revenue cutters, fuel, lights, water, furniture, janitors, etc., for buildings owned by the Government, nor disbursements for erecting new buildings, all of which are paid for from specific appropriations made for those purposes.

The expenses of collecting internal and customs revenue do not include the disbursements for salaries, etc., incident to auditing these accounts in the office of the Auditor for the Treasury Department.

[4] Includes collections on account of corporation, individual-income, and emergency-revenue laws, for amounts of which see following table.

No. 371.—INTERNAL-REVENUE COLLECTIONS, 1889 TO 1917: BY SPECIFIED SOURCES.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

Year ended June 30—	Spirits.	Tobacco.[1]	Fermented liquors.	Oleomargarine.	Playing cards.	Stamp taxes, n. e. s.	Special taxes, n. e. s.[2]
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1889	74,312,206.00	31,866,861.00	23,723,835.00	894,248.00			
1890	81,687,375.00	33,958,991.00	26,008,535.00	786,292.00			
1891	83,335,964.00	32,796,271.00	28,565,130.00	1,077,924.00			
1892	91,309,984.00	31,000,493.00	30,037,453.00	1,266,326.00			
1893	94,720,261.00	31,889,712.00	32,548,983.00	1,670,643.00			
1894	85,259,252.00	28,617,899.00	31,414,788.00	1,723,480.00			
1895	79,862,627.00	29,704,908.00	31,640,618.00	1,409,211.00	382,402.00		
1896	80,670,071.00	30,711,629.00	33,784,235.00	1,219,432.00	259,854.00		
1897	82,008,543.00	30,710,297.00	32,472,162.00	1,034,130.00	251,306.00		
1898	92,547,000.00	36,230,522.00	39,515,421.00	1,315,780.00	261,081.00	794,418.00	46,973.00
1899	99,283,534.00	52,493,208.00	68,644,558.00	1,956,619.00	271,129.00	43,837,819.00	6,157,028.00
1900	109,868,817.00	59,355,084.00	73,550,754.00	2,543,785.00	331,011.00	40,964,365.00	7,400,133.00
1901	116,027,980.00	62,481,907.00	75,669,908.00	2,518,101.00	317,270.00	39,241,036.00	9,377,634.00
1902	121,188,013.00	51,937,925.00	71,988,902.00	2,944,492.00	864,678.00	13,442,793.00	9,105,869.00
1903	131,953,472.39	43,514,810.24	47,547,856.08	786,783.31	422,580.32		
1904	135,810,015.42	44,655,808.75	49,083,458.77	484,097.45	376,408.34		
1905	135,958,513.12	45,659,910.50	50,360,553.18	605,473.81	426,575.44		
1906	143,394,055.12	48,422,997.38	55,641,858.56	570,037.93	489,347.26		
1907	156,336,901.89	51,811,069.69	59,567,818.18	887,641.31	572,714.48		
1908	140,158,807.15	49,862,754.26	59,807,616.81	954,304.96	459,860.12		
1909	134,868,084.12	51,887,178.04	57,456,411.42	902,197.31	502,252.58		
1910	148,029,311.54	58,118,457.03	60,572,288.54	1,099,502.84	565,524.34		
1911	155,279,858.25	67,005,950.56	64,367,777.65	1,000,214.79	581,640.78		
1912	156,391,487.77	70,590,151.60	63,268,770.51	1,128,707.25	616,233.60		
1913	163,879,342.54	76,789,424.75	66,266,989.60	1,259,987.67	655,283.10		
1914	159,098,177.31	79,986,639.68	67,081,512.45	1,325,219.13	714,307.26		
1915	139,462,292.69	77,470,757.18	78,460,380.97	1,108,342.44	673,847.54	[3]23,455,965.34	14,281,074.42
1916	153,457,996.76	85,324,094.46	87,875,672.22	924,699.91	819,654.20	[3]42,196,443.48	16,580,480.38
1917	187,288,082.49	102,230,205.36	91,094,677.70	1,202,881.78	820,897.26	[3]8,926,310.30	23,371,310.39

Year ended June 30—	Munition manufacturers.	Estates.	Excess profits.	Corporation taxes.[1]	Individual income tax.	Accepted offers in compromise penalties, etc.	Articles and industries formerly taxed, but now exempt, and miscellaneous.[5]	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1889						84,992.00	12,292.00	130,894,434.00
1890						136,721.00	16,783.00	142,594,697.00
1891						256,214.00	3,913.00	146,035,416.00
1892						240,432.00	2,856.00	153,857,544.00
1893						168,483.00	6,908.00	161,004,990.00
1894						151,046.00	1,985.00	147,168,450.00
1895						168,805.00	77,507.00	143,246,078.00
1896						184,711.00	684.00	146,830,616.00
1897						134,036.00	9,119.00	146,619,593.00
1898						153,268.00	2,356.00	170,866,819.00
1899						184,675.00	656,004.00	273,484,574.00
1900						210,786.00	1,091,372.00	295,316,108.00
1901						200,520.00	1,037,313.00	306,871,669.00
1902						208,233.00	737,055.00	271,867,990.00
1903						148,414.07	6,417,008.81	230,740,925.22
1904						206,958.55	2,287,033.78	232,903,781.06
1905						228,594.73	948,350.59	234,187,976.37
1906						283,991.62	300,450.13	249,102,788.00
1907						253,652.43	234,224.87	269,664,022.85
1908						241,680.16	180,926.58	251,665,960.04
1909						411,987.53	184,658.22	246,212,719.22
1910				20,959,783.74		434,705.95	177,646.18	289,957,220.16
1911				33,511,525.00		597,416.58	181,916.12	322,526,299.73
1912				28,585,259.81		856,407.83	180,876.32	321,615,894.69
1913				35,006,299.84		401,910.26	165,216.09	344,424,453.85
1914				43,127,739.89	28,253,534.85	284,501.61	137,261.78	380,008,893.96
1915				39,155,596.77	41,046,162.09	379,288.98	187,315.44	415,681,023.86
1916				56,993,657.98	67,943,594.63	458,772.77	148,220.98	512,723,287.77
1917	27,603,939.63	6,076,575.26	37,176.37	179,572,887.86	180,108,340.10	871,606.22	128,749.72	809,393,640.44

[1] Includes after 1909 amounts received from the sale of internal-revenue stamps affixed to Philippine products (act of Aug. 5, 1909), varying from $95,000 to $319,000.

[2] From 1898 to 1902, inclusive, the figures include special taxes, n. e. s., and legacy taxes (act of June 13, 1898). For 1915 and subsequent years they include all special taxes (act of Oct. 22, 1914, and prior acts).

[3] From stamp taxes, Schedules A and B (act of Oct. 22, 1914).

[4] Prior to the fiscal year 1914 the entire collection was from special excise tax on corporations (act of Aug. 5, 1909). For 1914 the figures include $10,671,077.22 collected under the same act and $32,456,662.67 income tax on corporations (act of Oct. 3, 1913).

[5] The principal items in recent years are mixed flour, and adulterated and process or renovated butter.

No. 372.—INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTED ON DISTILLED SPIRITS, WINES, AND MALT LIQUORS: 1884 TO 1909.[1]

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

Year ended June 30[2]—	From license duties.		From other than license duties.		
	For the manufacture of distilled spirits and malt liquors.	For the sale of distilled spirits and malt liquors.	From malt liquors.	From distilled spirits.	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1884	376,000	5,230,000	17,599,000	71,785,000	89,384,000
1885	360,000	5,287,000	17,737,000	62,358,000	80,095,000
1886	369,000	5,501,000	19,168,000	63,731,000	82,899,000
1887	376,000	5,466,000	21,393,000	60,516,000	81,909,000
1888	332,000	4,928,000	22,826,000	64,544,000	87,370,000
1889	334,000	4,788,000	23,259,000	69,655,000	92,914,000
1890	384,000	5,423,000	25,480,000	76,409,000	101,889,000
1891[3]	474,000	6,965,000	27,888,000	76,574,000	104,462,000
1892	389,000	5,981,000	29,431,000	85,546,000	114,977,000
1893	357,000	5,710,000	31,962,000	89,240,000	121,202,000
1894	356,000	5,570,000	30,835,000	79,913,000	110,748,000
1895	339,000	5,281,000	31,045,000	74,839,000	105,884,000
1896	395,000	5,591,000	33,139,000	75,329,000	108,468,000
1897	373,000	5,297,000	31,841,000	76,970,000	108,811,000
1898	377,000	5,024,000	38,884,000	87,777,000	126,661,000
1899	442,000	5,980,000	67,851,000	93,656,000	161,507,000
1900	443,000	5,805,000	72,777,000	104,395,000	177,172,000
1901	419,000	5,441,000	74,962,000	110,876,000	185,838,000
1902	461,000	6,186,000	71,175,000	115,305,000	186,480,000
1903	466,000	6,490,000	46,665,000	125,890,000	172,545,000
1904	469,000	6,604,000	48,208,000	129,613,000	177,821,000
1905	475,000	6,808,000	49,460,000	129,577,000	179,037,000
1906	482,000	6,836,000	54,651,000	137,067,000	191,718,000
1907	480,000	6,815,000	58,546,000	150,064,000	215,905,000
1908	457,000	6,842,000	58,748,000	133,919,000	192,667,000
1909	462,000	6,894,000	56,303,000	128,665,000	184,968,000

[1] The law provides for a tax on wine made in imitation of champagne, etc., but no internal revenue was derived from the same during the fiscal years 1884–1898. The amounts thus received in some of the subsequent years are so small as to be negligible in this or the table following, except in 1905 when they amounted to nearly $700, included under distilled spirits as $1,000.

[2] From 1884 to 1890, inclusive, year ended Apr. 30.

[3] Fourteen months ended June 30.

No. 373.—CUSTOMS AND INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTED ON DISTILLED SPIRITS, WINES, MALT LIQUORS, AND TOBACCO, WITH TOTAL NATIONAL REVENUE AND PERCENTAGE: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1910 TO 1917.

[Sources: Customs revenue from annual reports on Commerce and Navigation, Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Department of Commerce; internal revenue, from reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

Source.	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Customs revenue:								
From malt liquors	2,027,000	2,075,000	2,014,000	2,079,000	1,916,000	963,000	783,000	686,000
From wine	6,462,000	5,495,000	5,809,000	6,284,000	6,509,000	4,505,000	4,825,000	4,758,000
From distilled spirits	9,116,000	9,093,000	8,942,000	10,470,000	10,780,000	7,637,000	9,678,000	7,946,000
Total	17,605,000	16,663,000	16,765,000	18,833,000	19,205,000	13,105,000	15,286,000	13,390,000
From tobacco, and manufactures of	24,124,000	26,160,000	25,572,000	26,748,000	26,892,000	24,875,000	27,851,000	29,837,000
Internal revenue:								
Other than license duties—								
From malt liquors	59,485,000	63,217,000	62,108,000	65,246,000	66,105,000	78,460,000	87,876,000	91,095,000
From distilled spirits	141,990,000	148,588,000	149,934,000	158,069,000	153,546,000	137,155,000	150,826,000	182,124,000
Total	201,475,000	211,805,000	212,042,000	223,315,000	219,651,000	215,615,000	238,702,000	273,219,000
License duties—								
For the manufacture of malt liquors and distilled spirits	468,000	503,000	484,000	438,000	425,000	400,000	426,000	370,000
For the sale of malt liquors, distilled spirits, and wines	6,659,000	7,340,000	7,134,000	6,394,000	6,104,000	7,934,000	8,325,000	10,420,000
Total	7,127,000	7,843,000	7,618,000	6,832,000	6,529,000	8,334,000	8,751,000	10,790,000
Total internal revenue:								
From alcoholic beverages	208,602,000	219,648,000	219,660,000	230,147,000	226,180,000	223,949,000	247,453,000	284,009,000
From tobacco, and manufactures of	58,118,000	67,006,000	70,590,000	76,789,000	79,987,000	77,471,000	85,324,000	102,230,000
Total internal-revenue and customs receipts:								
From alcoholic beverages	226,207,000	236,311,000	236,335,000	248,980,000	245,385,000	237,054,000	262,739,000	297,399,000
From tobacco, and manufactures of	82,242,000	93,166,000	96,162,000	103,537,000	106,879,000	102,346,000	113,175,000	132,067,000
Total	308,449,000	329,477,000	332,497,000	352,517,000	352,264,000	339,400,000	375,914,000	429,466,000
Total national ordinary receipts from all sources	675,511,715	701,372,375	691,778,465	724,111,230	734,673,167	697,910,828	779,664,552	1,118,174,126
Receipts from alcoholic beverages and tobacco, per cent of total revenue	45.66	46.98	48.06	48.68	47.95	48.63	48.22	38.41

No. 374.—INTERNAL-REVENUE COLLECTIONS, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1917: BY STATES.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

State or Territory, etc.	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama[1]	310,904.43	156,308.35	196,090.91	254,200.50	265,759.77	361,463.81	463,440.94	661,217.64	667,840.10	1,303,523.09
Mississippi[1]				62,031.00	72,922.68	80,181.10	140,873.87	223,965.84	304,884.61	549,376.63
Arkansas	105,511.18	89,361.27	145,389.69	179,318.48	165,314.34	190,665.24	245,021.53	394,536.43	462,609.35	620,373.45
California	6,444,353.40	6,922,882.60	8,243,026.25	8,876,649.50	9,221,700.80	9,684,145.99	11,294,714.78	13,129,026.52	15,167,119.68	23,775,979.31
Nevada				164,479.30	185,550.45	92,513.17	119,239.57	171,095.06	157,393.28	173,511.38
Colorado	685,424.34	767,495.81	948,810.24	1,049,517.68	1,075,823.38	943,793.27	1,079,884.12	1,509,773.16	1,665,031.28	3,184,642.63
Wyoming				77,789.74	81,569.66	69,483.35	109,197.06	133,509.79	250,144.85	340,336.71
Connecticut	1,834,346.69	1,801,401.99	2,724,799.86	2,019,123.47	1,890,719.12	1,987,074.48	2,420,171.23	3,222,249.67	5,295,374.32	12,681,031.30
Rhode Island				1,199,918.93	1,104,180.40	1,241,087.01	1,500,356.51	1,797,903.53	2,403,593.62	4,942,185.99
Florida	1,058,036.75	1,074,734.87	1,431,224.12	1,420,701.82	1,347,573.64	1,429,929.61	1,509,908.89	1,562,425.02	1,816,214.81	2,192,383.29
Georgia	419,269.59	279,218.43	450,987.23	519,445.11	541,253.11	523,632.24	729,779.04	1,041,349.35	1,392,273.28	2,178,425.44
Hawaii	56,878.14	79,107.99	209,132.51	218,739.14	266,225.42	240,553.38	246,754.46	434,582.62	694,137.85	1,534,675.38
Illinois	46,122,844.97	43,441,771.11	49,165,272.73	53,514,408.18	52,614,483.95	58,302,601.36	60,761,833.58	56,242,546.12	65,287,404.68	88,213,200.70
Indiana	26,546,753.39	25,224,816.81	28,885,240.02	31,133,384.24	30,321,315.73	31,623,505.62	29,598,797.29	25,761,193.45	30,848,288.74	36,603,414.11
Iowa	933,725.05	967,593.62	1,127,172.01	1,267,893.29	1,125,642.43	1,180,855.47	1,499,475.88	2,621,308.38	2,562,859.08	2,591,994.32
Kansas[2]	323,725.20	342,199.67	664,632.62	554,293.35	525,804.09	732,152.46	536,679.12	1,101,868.00	1,216,626.92	3,455,540.59
Oklahoma[2]				133,336.84						
Kentucky	26,874,585.54	28,130,420.34	32,260,278.47	33,295,173.98	32,187,875.16	35,200,906.44	35,405,517.87	33,653,848.21	37,242,180.89	47,117,694.28
Louisiana[1]	5,206,645.98	5,141,321.06	4,082,353.52	4,836,236.25	4,997,769.41	4,462,094.33	5,664,435.17	8,604,940.00	10,182,988.37	13,930,108.52
Mississippi[1]										
Maryland	7,045,596.41	6,960,142.39	8,310,056.36	8,374,564.35	7,866,724.92	7,546,012.45	7,611,016.13	7,766,490.56	8,789,495.35	13,475,129.11
Delaware				421,365.55	528,582.03	579,013.25	629,774.26	722,298.66	3,076,028.03	18,218,728.44
Dist. Columbia, and two counties of Virginia[3]										
Massachusetts	4,311,892.39	3,631,070.39	5,676,103.69	753,254.11	942,887.86	913,104.23	1,273,691.23	1,438,628.75	1,408,009.49	2,575,908.51
Michigan	6,184,500.85	6,281,314.33	6,895,714.59	7,397,001.38	7,228,431.34	7,236,812.89	9,116,790.33	12,094,625.11	16,059,024.68	29,796,108.38
Minnesota	1,812,788.97	1,878,914.19	2,995,236.00	7,007,615.96	7,353,335.30	8,302,016.91	9,349,315.83	11,085,043.07	12,370,450.88	18,765,231.58
Missouri	9,334,561.62	9,699,092.91	10,864,911.86	3,449,236.03	2,942,360.55	3,274,511.22	4,057,510.48	5,195,257.80	6,827,377.49	10,052,368.45
Montana				12,470,680.53	12,062,821.58	12,470,712.72	13,331,518.58	14,874,845.68	16,856,519.11	22,313,164.73
Idaho	644,864.56	675,629.84	813,385.05	412,002.43	405,937.61	445,545.87	540,769.04	752,908.96	991,399.65	1,816,047.74
Utah				92,191.23	82,315.56	88,282.04	98,374.05	208,004.69	307,257.95	474,541.77
Nebraska	2,124,035.80	2,440,462.29	2,742,756.02	312,666.75	257,926.33	328,130.83	476,363.42	576,720.59	934,681.87	1,745,819.51
New Hampshire				2,773,308.55	2,988,343.18	2,697,049.76	2,861,077.15	2,878,265.06	4,682,808.98	4,839,892.02
Maine	483,144.64	474,530.00	704,663.34	456,598.39	476,349.14	505,881.75	575,269.91	783,294.45	922,659.66	1,234,952.37
Vermont				356,255.24	222,788.57	300,982.99	450,583.61	718,084.03	838,660.93	1,407,622.72
New Jersey	6,969,893.42	6,989,437.47	8,834,216.53	72,668.42	77,750.60	78,429.93	154,731.99	276,446.50	459,561.97	657,043.81
New Mexico	105,209.31	96,753.13	123,065.95	9,776,823.53	10,552,235.36	12,403,126.53	13,829,051.13	15,358,014.08	18,666,493.49	24,783,041.56
Arizona				54,529.00	56,705.89	83,723.63	98,627.99	142,593.08	306,518.72	494,405.45
New York	30,359,597.81	28,637,349.37	36,157,326.39	123,796.21	104,593.73	156,614.56	167,733.95	208,912.05	351,618.89	915,913.16
North Carolina	5,081,091.21	5,150,672.94	5,919,634.02	44,475,463.50	43,866,204.28	46,661,853.07	62,116,763.34	76,271,908.24	104,910,489.62	189,944,071.68
North Dakota	172,400.40	175,701.29	217,857.35	7,272,118.34	8,953,480.66	10,635,276.47	11,947,270.54	13,651,937.38	19,543,586.25	30,898,082.01
South Dakota				56,888.21	58,872.37	61,379.83	111,857.42	261,610.05	388,141.95	388,250.53
				162,519.42	138,509.78	137,260.63	174,750.94	359,551.25	457,742.23	432,113.80

Ohio	19,599,646.84	18,907,081.44	20,982,844.76	21,828,616.06	23,823,944.53	25,169,957.10	25,031,262.61	27,424,294.20	33,743,476.42	51,342,224.27
Oklahoma					148,906.24	177,649.30	361,169.88	729,323.56	1,367,289.66	6,880,982.44
Oregon					893,921.74	822,730.30	956,309.55	1,160,496.09	1,032,051.93	1,167,779.85
Pennsylvania	550,401.55	568,415.44	743,981.61	975,503.07	26,453,570.07	28,959,532.66	33,422,532.99	37,611,791.32	44,817,504.27	83,402,857.12
Porto Rico	21,250,640.91	20,886,066.67	25,961,970.30	27,606,360.54		591,356.36	632,550.00	624,793.60	588,551.78	761,218.03
South Carolina					185,703.72	192,104.14	320,873.23	453,396.66	598,535.44	792,795.63
Tennessee	214,409.99	101,264.15	167,046.92	184,432.63	2,363,520.25	2,384,189.03	2,345,515.52	2,375,418.27	2,883,994.62	3,451,001.80
Texas	2,402,660.91	2,385,400.26	2,342,355.81	2,433,599.13	1,397,483.85	1,584,440.94	2,025,389.69	2,841,336.60	4,032,276.04	7,316,898.61
Virginia[4]	773,857.94	806,079.21	1,202,760.82	1,377,466.06	8,355,560.81	8,059,986.63	8,487,406.10	8,642,358.70	9,567,961.24	10,971,463.44
Washington	4,561,521.80	4,644,145.88	6,035,170.48	8,205,287.63	1,363,225.76	1,428,013.90	1,865,247.52	2,329,311.84	1,905,891.20	2,378,028.00
Alaska	1,064,875.96	1,072,004.75	1,215,130.84	1,382,024.21	22,246.97	19,994.00	31,857.14	[5] 42,764.52	[6] 68,621.81	[7] 99,301.26
West Virginia				23,035.24	1,799,445.62	1,898,998.78	2,084,690.33	1,969,473.72	2,099,127.46	3,466,370.38
Wisconsin	1,456,021.05	1,417,070.20	1,593,868.92	1,783,861.81	9,400,140.99	9,564,192.13	9,994,997.66	11,390,243.87	12,993,916.57	16,238,351.01
Philippine Islands	8,239,331.45	7,915,486.76	8,688,693.93	9,582,454.31	[10] 224,584.05	319,100.64	170,779.51	193,302.08	258,097.63	507,533.15
			[8] 229,105.44	[9] 95,471.01						
Aggregate receipts	251,665,950.04	246,212,719.22	289,957,220.16	322,526,299.73	321,615,894.69	344,424,453.85	380,008,893.96	415,681,023.86	512,723,287.77	809,393,640.44

[1] State of Mississippi, detached from Louisiana and consolidated with Alabama June 1, 1908, to be known as the district of Alabama.

[2] Indian Territory and the Territory of Oklahoma constituted by act of Congress the State of Oklahoma Nov. 16, 1907, which was detached Feb. 6, 1911, from the district of Kansas and constituted a separate collection district.

[3] The collections from the two counties of Virginia are included after 1910 in the aggregate for the State of Virginia.

[4] The collections from two counties in Virginia were included with the District of Columbia prior to 1911; afterward in the aggregate for the State of Virginia.

[5] Includes $11,065.06 income tax on Alaska railroads, which is to be paid over to the treasurer of said Territory (38 Stat., 517).

[6] Includes $20,937.10 income tax on Alaska railroads, which is to be paid over to the treasurer of said Territory (38 Stat., 517).

[7] Includes $33,256.83 income tax on Alaska railroads, which is to be paid over to the treasurer of said Territory (38 Stat., 517).

[8] In addition to this amount, $36,066.36 in the aggregate was received by internal-revenue collectors from sale of stamps affixed to Philippine products at various ports of entry in the United States and remains unsegregated in the above returns from those several States.

[9] In addition to this amount, $125.27 in the aggregate was received by internal-revenue collectors from sale of stamps affixed to Philippine products at various ports of entry in the United States and remains unsegregated in the above returns from those States.

[10] In addition to this amount, $174 from stamps sold by the collector of internal revenue for the district of Minnesota and affixed to Philippine products at the port of entry remains unsegregated in the returns from that State.

No. 375.—CORPORATIONS AND INSURANCE COMPANIES SUBJECT TO SPECIAL TAXES: RETURNS RECEIVED, RETURNS SHOWING TAX DUE, AND TOTAL TAX ASSESSED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1916 AND 1917, WITH PER CENT OF INCREASE, BY STATES.

[Source: Report of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

State or Territory.	1916			1917			Per cent of increase.
	Returns received.	Returns showing tax due.	Total tax assessed.	Returns received.	Returns showing tax due.	Total tax assessed.	
	Number.	*Number.*	*Dollars.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Dollars.*	
Alabama	4,214	1,790	206,198.67	3,384	1,867	910,597.26	341.6
Alaska	208	88	28,532.09	240	102	24,230.39	—15.0
Arizona	1,286	467	165,232.32	1,401	541	635,890.07	284.8
Arkansas	2,353	1,518	110,958.64	1,880	1,728	304,871.36	174.7
California	20,849	8,709	2,031,463.70	18,827	8,610	6,067,254.07	198.6
Colorado	8,177	3,165	632,208.31	7,058	2,673	1,597,864.22	152.7
Connecticut	6,288	2,887	1,261,621.08	4,846	3,080	3,940,280.62	212.3
Delaware	981	533	1,100,340.56	814	578	2,857,250.32	159.6
District of Columbia	1,165	605	156,357.89	982	653	523,256.57	234.6
Florida	3,023	1,419	108,672.36	1,644	1,351	330,970.51	204.5
Georgia	4,246	3,146	434,603.48	5,092	3,361	1,135,746.11	161.3
Hawaii	551	378	341,049.99	575	397	913,352.48	167.8
Idaho	2,429	847	122,080.54	1,778	937	218,036.36	78.6
Illinois	22,009	12,010	5,049,485.30	22,368	13,453	15,311,904.62	203.2
Indiana	8,560	5,612	832,493.27	8,624	5,944	2,228,408.80	167.6
Iowa	9,401	6,233	516,654.65	9,295	5,889	1,251,146.51	142.1
Kansas	4,355	3,151	658,479.37	4,315	3,124	2,072,104.99	214.6
Kentucky	5,319	3,054	417,655.55	5,187	3,281	1,251,532.27	199.6
Louisiana	3,996	2,149	438,503.61	4,013	2,534	1,271,021.83	189.8
Maine	3,436	1,854	322,342.07	1,863	1,731	812,968.07	152.2
Maryland	3,883	2,034	549,987.07	2,575	2,185	1,285,356.32	133.7
Massachusetts	16,382	7,500	2,858,713.10	13,043	8,257	9,628,274.33	236.8
Michigan	9,733	5,941	2,152,922.21	9,853	6,395	6,710,785.43	211.7
Minnesota	9,321	5,227	1,900,349.80	8,906	5,744	4,620,705.94	143.1
Mississippi	1,945	1,181	95,837.68	1,528	1,036	242,343.26	152.8
Missouri	13,844	7,867	1,629,797.85	14,606	8,748	4,643,158.87	184.8
Montana	4,448	1,699	265,127.63	3,462	1,877	688,008.61	159.5
Nebraska	5,078	3,289	331,015.14	4,820	3,482	819,405.18	147.5
Nevada	1,052	319	54,990.28	983	332	78,056.68	41.9
New Hampshire	1,141	729	105,907.62	803	773	295,189.02	178.7
New Jersey	12,424	5,561	1,685,207.88	7,592	5,060	5,457,241.60	223.8
New Mexico	1,058	444	134,766.10	980	484	305,192.46	126.4
New York	48,644	24,169	15,352,575.47	54,637	28,061	47,239,415.05	207.6
North Carolina	4,934	3,122	315,522.72	4,991	3,370	1,249,694.90	296.0
North Dakota	2,674	2,189	101,675.16	2,771	2,408	220,511.41	116.8
Ohio	17,002	11,082	3,667,020.57	17,306	12,219	[1]13,091,812.70	257.0
Oklahoma	7,788	3,068	422,209.09	7,569	3,566	2,253,811.30	433.8
Oregon	5,461	2,103	194,661.12	5,016	2,133	430,888.67	121.3
Pennsylvania	21,571	11,643	6,971,613.70	20,607	12,501	24,173,264.03	246.7
Rhode Island	2,634	1,144	466,511.04	1,914	1,100	1,493,478.08	220.1
South Carolina	5,827	2,656	176,284.13	3,919	2,408	517,079.20	193.3
South Dakota	2,385	1,717	76,043.31	2,219	1,744	179,291.54	135.7
Tennessee	4,784	2,543	324,824.88	4,738	2,973	943,982.28	190.6
Texas	10,606	6,412	949,986.64	8,481	5,937	2,596,492.12	173.3
Utah	5,066	1,447	430,857.27	3,304	1,465	1,273,765.20	195.6
Vermont	1,123	695	82,456.60	664	630	191,438.48	132.1
Virginia	6,170	3,054	651,354.56	5,065	3,102	1,843,921.08	183.0
Washington	9,726	3,445	425,628.85	10,225	4,082	1,243,580.95	192.1
West Virginia	4,229	2,195	357,702.23	4,220	2,469	1,424,552.35	298.2
Wisconsin	11,267	6,115	804,693.74	12,697	6,844	2,737,690.04	240.2
Wyoming	1,367	706	75,904.22	1,367	732	186,867.58	146.1
Total	366,443	190,911	58,547,081.71	345,047	204,551	181,723,944.07	210.3

[1] Includes $2,953.42 excess-profits tax.

No. 376.—CORPORATIONS, JOINT STOCK COMPANIES OR ASSOCIATIONS OR COMPANIES, AND INSUARNCE COMPANIES SUBJECT TO SPECIAL TAXES: NUMBER OF RETURNS AND OF TAXABLE RETURNS RECEIVED, TAXES ASSESSED UNDER EACH HEAD, AND TOTAL TAXES ASSESSED (ACTS OF AUG. 5, 1909, OCT. 3, 1913, AND SEPT. 8, 1916), YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1917, BY STATES.

[Source: Report of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

State or Territory.	Returns received.	Taxable returns.	On basis of returns filed.		Account revenue agents' reports.		Interest and penalty.	Account office adjustments.		Total tax assessed.
			Original.	50 per cent additional.	Income.	Excise.		Income.	Excess.	
	Number.	*Number.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	3,384	1,867	866,043.47	1,378.28	27,354.38	8,858.16	4,824.93	2,138.04	.....	910,597.26
Alaska	240	102	17,115.17	265.84	2,305.26	3,855.12	621.81	67.19	.....	24,230.39
Arizona	1,401	541	607,854.21	439.15	21,838.49	4,410.30	1,347.92	.....	.....	635,890.07
Arkansas	1,880	1,728	287,169.24	1,648.89	7,720.80	5,702.73	2,438.26	102.70	88.74	304,871.36
California	18,827	8,610	5,506,686.36	5,918.68	461,642.11	70,519.35	9,624.89	12,863.58	.....	6,067,254.97
Colorado	7,058	2,673	1,554,301.92	229.25	30,929.53	10,702.25	1,559.38	141.89	.....	1,597,864.22
Connecticut	4,846	3,080	3,647,224.52	11,551.77	172,748.35	65,518.79	2,315.47	40,199.83	721.89	3,940,280.62
Delaware	814	578	2,853,463.45	138.86	582.71	1,779.86	375.34	693.91	216.19	2,857,250.32
District of Columbia	982	653	509,555.74	303.97	3,738.17	8,226.62	540.16	891.91	.....	523,256.57
Florida	1,644	1,351	310,694.51	1,000.45	7,553.21	10,749.15	973.19	.....	.....	330,970.51
Georgia	5,092	3,361	1,093,406.36	6,787.05	12,855.47	14,485.92	1,971.16	6,030.35	209.80	1,135,746.11
Hawaii	575	397	830,067.25	81.68	58,782.42	24,367.28	44.29	9.56	.....	913,352.48
Idaho	1,778	937	195,533.27	833.43	13,445.42	5,230.76	866.56	2,126.92	.....	218,036.36
Illinois	22,368	13,453	15,096,930.71	10,540.10	121,545.86	53,239.15	4,246.83	23,401.90	2,000.07	15,311,904.62
Indiana	8,624	5,944	2,072,534.24	5,524.17	64,374.80	79,795.15	3,130.68	3,049.85	.....	2,228,408.89
Iowa	9,295	5,889	1,152,874.17	847.46	41,226.50	45,705.60	1,365.28	7,822.86	1,304.64	1,251,146.51
Kansas	4,315	3,124	2,032,569.28	862.23	18,166.34	17,742.75	1,863.60	900.79	.....	2,072,104.99
Kentucky	5,187	3,281	1,221,537.61	1,057.50	12,783.37	12,505.06	2,977.41	671.32	.....	1,251,532.27
Louisiana	4,013	2,534	1,133,214.18	1,056.31	76,688.89	29,626.76	4,986.96	25,448.73	.....	1,271,021.83
Maine	1,863	1,731	755,035.96	2,225.33	40,639.56	8,946.00	3,129.50	1,778.08	1,213.64	812,968.07
Maryland	2,575	2,185	1,135,896.04	1,903.34	43,933.27	86,108.76	1,691.72	15,823.19	.....	1,285,356.32
Massachusetts	13,043	8,257	9,138,671.23	8,805.58	251,940.21	152,670.36	11,819.61	64,262.20	305.14	9,628,274.33
Michigan	9,853	6,395	6,537,218.57	4,929.86	72,825.01	80,112.93	9,239.24	3,459.82	3,000.00	6,710,785.43
Minnesota	8,906	5,744	4,264,224.81	11,867.23	205,306.99	109,680.10	9,239.39	16,605.35	3,782.07	4,620,705.94
Mississippi	1,528	1,036	217,146.64	510.37	11,271.91	9,535.90	2,569.65	1,308.77	.....	242,343.26
Missouri	14,606	8,748	4,477,133.24	2,560.91	76,135.52	44,047.80	4,285.52	36,837.51	2,158.37	4,643,158.87
Montana	3,462	1,877	648,857.57	2,446.76	22,623.07	4,654.90	1,214.24	8,212.07	.....	688,008.61
Nebraska	4,820	3,482	750,981.74	352.72	30,863.25	34,614.59	855.71	1,703.85	33.32	819,405.18
Nevada	983	332	77,107.76	76.14	505.08	171.52	117.25	78.93	.....	78,056.68
New Hampshire	803	773	289,616.16	140.69	813.32	1,894.97	997.63	1,240.60	486.55	295,189.92

No. 376.—CORPORATIONS, JOINT STOCK COMPANIES OR ASSOCIATIONS OR COMPANIES, AND INSURANCE COMPANIES SUBJECT TO SPECIAL TAXES: NUMBER OF RETURNS AND OF TAXABLE RETURNS RECEIVED, TAXES ASSESSED UNDER EACH HEAD, AND TOTAL TAXES ASSESSED (ACTS OF AUG. 5, 1909, OCT. 3, 1913, AND SEPT. 8, 1916), YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1917, BY STATES—Continued.

State or Territory.	Returns received.	Taxable returns.	On basis of returns filed.		Account revenue agents' reports.		Interest and penalty.	Account office adjustments.		Total tax assessed.
			Original.	50 per cent additional.	Income.	Excise.		Income.	Excess.	
	Number.	*Number.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
New Jersey	7,592	5,660	4,856,872.27	14,037.08	239,875.39	208,971.95	5,564.70	129,198.34	2,721.87	5,457,241.60
New Mexico	980	484	301,470.07	160.71	1,826.52	760.29	974.87			305,192.46
New York	54,637	28,061	45,703,645.79	45,085.03	786,313.18	278,273.94	36,645.92	381,059.83	8,391.36	47,239,415.05
North Carolina	4,991	3,370	1,212,738.34	1,460.03	15,762.96	15,052.56	2,884.94	1,796.07		1,249,694.90
North Dakota	2,771	2,408	210,809.30	4,224.55	364.94	875.32	503.42	3,733.88		220,511.41
Ohio	17,306	12,219	[1] 12,432,474.56	20,745.72	241,381.84	210,247.89	8,158.25	178,155.77	648.67	13,091,812.70
Oklahoma	7,569	3,566	2,203,241.04	1,995.31	26,954.63	15,783.47	4,135.48	1,701.37		2,253,811.30
Oregon	5,016	2,133	377,681.72	22.29	35,219.79	12,128.18	1,562.60	4,274.09		430,888.67
Pennsylvania	20,607	12,501	23,552,413.82	18,535.32	292,386.78	230,587.80	16,369.97	23,952.97	39,017.37	24,173,264.03
Rhode Island	1,914	1,100	1,421,426.26	297.59	33,593.04	35,037.56	1,605.88	1,151.30	366.45	1,493,478.08
South Carolina	3,919	2,408	482,445.05	3,179.60	11,465.97	11,498.50	3,309.44	5,180.64		517,079.20
South Dakota	2,219	1,744	165,694.77	2,245.50	3,243.29	5,044.86	569.59	2,493.53		179,291.54
Tennessee	4,738	2,973	910,994.25	324.01	10,569.48	14,538.30	4,165.91	3,330.33		943,982.28
Texas	8,481	5,937	2,470,073.59	4,571.02	64,226.21	43,776.37	8,740.64	5,099.62	4.67	2,596,492.12
Utah	3,304	1,465	1,221,371.52	1,137.87	42,193.82	5,007.24	1,019.58	3,035.26		1,273,765.29
Vermont	664	630	189,497.32	180.11	353.47	133.29	655.50	618.79		191,438.48
Virginia	5,065	3,102	1,698,572.63	1,662.15	30,693.18	99,805.48	6,390.08	6,797.56		1,843,921.08
Washington	10,225	4,082	1,085,962.20	1,688.49	84,271.19	58,946.99	6,616.87	6,095.21		1,243,580.95
West Virginia	4,220	2,469	1,359,470.08	2,626.26	25,640.47	28,934.55	2,824.92	4,157.85	898.22	1,424,552.35
Wisconsin	12,697	6,844	2,564,509.54	1,182.54	79,454.93	83,606.14	4,214.72	4,722.17		2,737,690.04
Wyoming	1,367	732	177,750.46	65.85	5,785.31	2,268.35	603.58	394.03		186,867.58
Total	345,047	204,551	173,879,779.96	211,511.05	3,944,715.66	2,366,737.62	208,750.44	1,044,880.31	67,569.03	181,723,944.0

[1] Includes $2,953.42 excess-profits tax.

No. 377.—PERSONAL INCOME TAX: NUMBER OF RETURNS, WITH SEX AND MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS REPORTING NET INCOME IN EXCESS OF $3,000, BY STATES AND CLASSES, WITH NUMBER OF MARRIED WOMEN MAKING RETURNS SEPARATELY FROM HUSBANDS, BY CLASSES, CALENDAR YEAR 1916.

[Source: Report of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

State or Territory.	Distribution of returns by income class.																		
	$3,000 to $4,000 [1]	$3,000 to $4,000	$4,000 to $5,000	$5,000 to $6,000	$6,000 to $7,000	$7,000 to $8,000	$8,000 to $9,000	$9,000 to $10,000	$10,000 to $15,000	$15,000 to $20,000	$20,000 to $25,000	$25,000 to $30,000	$30,000 to $40,000	$40,000 to $50,000	$50,000 to $60,000	$60,000 to $70,000	$70,000 to $80,000	$80,000 to $90,000	$90,000 to $100,000
Alabama	445	44	351	268	185	125	107	75	235	106	51	41	19	11	3	4	5	4	2
Alaska	40	15	53	35	28	14	10	9	24	3	2	2	5	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....
Arizona	166	24	152	135	77	59	50	39	110	59	27	20	32	13	9	4	3	1	1
Arkansas	475	59	430	288	224	149	115	83	214	89	50	22	23	7	4	2	2	1	3
California	4,085	655	3,884	2,438	1,803	1,250	954	778	2,067	963	531	336	385	212	132	84	51	49	36
Colorado	848	94	717	499	349	241	190	151	541	265	137	65	103	49	34	19	22	9	7
Connecticut	1,461	199	1,474	1,116	812	613	413	373	1,114	582	299	210	278	140	94	65	43	23	16
Delaware	185	23	167	135	109	77	67	55	139	80	53	34	36	28	20	16	8	4	6
District of Columbia	1,590	317	1,305	859	485	325	237	141	591	277	160	85	105	59	31	23	17	15	6
Florida	379	49	304	217	181	106	79	57	194	66	50	25	19	12	4	5	3	4	2
Georgia	590	90	640	443	349	230	193	125	345	163	95	40	60	26	19	9	10	6	2
Hawaii	192	27	150	125	71	66	53	33	106	66	34	35	41	22	18	12	7	7	3
Idaho	137	26	123	94	69	67	46	23	76	38	19	6	11	6	1	3	.....	2	1
Illinois	6,725	920	6,612	4,605	3,229	2,300	1,722	1,313	3,679	1,816	1,018	605	760	470	238	201	123	124	65
Indiana	1,408	163	1,229	917	570	410	341	288	688	333	160	108	108	48	35	36	16	11	8
Iowa	2,199	175	1,766	1,094	727	504	350	273	670	269	125	77	101	34	26	12	7	11	4
Kansas	935	88	816	563	379	304	196	145	408	160	94	44	58	28	12	9	7	8	6
Kentucky	743	95	681	485	336	236	180	142	410	197	117	45	61	41	23	14	16	4	5
Louisiana	885	140	672	553	388	261	212	161	475	246	134	77	99	55	31	33	14	9	9
Maine	499	67	480	370	243	193	112	102	296	125	93	46	53	29	21	12	12	5	3
Maryland	1,447	276	1,562	1,188	852	632	486	336	1,023	511	348	193	217	123	91	55	35	32	22
Massachusetts	5,533	796	4,998	3,560	2,509	1,892	1,415	1,159	3,439	1,680	1,001	666	815	474	326	232	169	131	92
Michigan	1,856	196	1,728	1,365	976	718	541	424	1,297	660	377	206	332	164	94	62	48	33	29
Minnesota	1,304	166	1,372	900	652	448	343	272	743	372	214	116	153	98	71	46	28	27	22
Mississippi	262	39	201	176	120	70	75	59	176	104	55	31	27	14	8	4	1	.....	6
Missouri	2,549	343	2,392	1,522	999	718	575	428	1,295	625	354	224	283	126	89	64	36	29	19
Montana	233	48	289	239	179	131	120	82	204	97	64	36	37	9	8	5	2	1	1
Nebraska	900	88	791	637	441	240	203	154	384	154	93	43	70	25	13	3	9	3	4
Nevada	69	10	99	40	34	22	16	14	23	13	7	4	5	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	323	28	278	214	169	115	66	68	167	93	42	28	42	21	12	11	5	4	4

[1] Non-taxable. Specific exemption and dividends exceed net income.

No. 377.—Personal Income Tax: Number of Returns, with Sex and Marital Condition of Persons Reporting Net Income in Excess of $3,000, by States and Classes, with Number of Married Women Making Returns Separately from Husbands, by Classes, Calendar Year 1916—Continued.

State or Territory.	Distribution of returns by income class.																		
	$3,000 to $4,000 [1]	$3,000 to $4,000	$4,000 to $5,000	$5,000 to $6,000	$6,000 to $7,000	$7,000 to $8,000	$8,000 to $9,000	$9,000 to $10,000	$10,000 to $15,000	$15,000 to $20,000	$20,000 to $25,000	$25,000 to $30,000	$30,000 to $40,000	$40,000 to $50,000	$50,000 to $60,000	$60,000 to $70,000	$70,000 to $80,000	$80,000 to $90,000	$90,000 to $100,000
New Jersey	3,322	495	3,434	2,508	1,664	1,221	909	658	1,985	988	512	311	376	244	158	109	73	50	50
New Mexico	169	29	172	91	73	58	32	26	55	37	18	6	14	9	5	3	4	2	1
New York	12,293	2,741	13,820	10,313	7,498	5,483	4,199	3,392	9,810	5,418	3,254	2,178	2,800	1,674	1,091	792	563	472	372
North Carolina	397	40	383	317	203	143	102	94	227	113	35	41	38	17	11	2	4	-------	2
North Dakota	213	21	265	185	97	81	56	42	107	53	20	10	14	4	1	4	-------	1	-------
Ohio	3,519	417	3,413	2,645	1,828	1,311	995	798	2,366	1,179	698	463	490	314	183	112	85	75	67
Oklahoma	344	40	371	294	235	189	140	104	285	155	71	50	56	40	34	21	22	12	8
Oregon	690	68	522	349	234	174	126	81	245	106	49	35	32	26	10	5	4	4	3
Pennsylvania	5,524	919	6,092	4,803	3,346	2,552	1,956	1,550	4,551	2,337	1,384	827	1,104	573	421	296	211	160	118
Rhode Island	562	59	510	419	297	228	168	135	454	230	139	86	132	46	31	24	21	17	8
South Carolina	226	23	246	167	128	60	60	41	126	66	19	11	9	9	6	-------	-------	-------	-------
South Dakota	191	20	200	157	92	54	50	43	83	32	13	11	14	8	1	-------	1	-------	-------
Tennessee	1,043	119	796	528	353	264	180	139	434	175	121	59	76	47	18	9	7	7	4
Texas	2,076	255	1,877	1,378	892	732	507	360	1,095	462	254	143	159	78	51	32	26	22	13
Utah	201	22	212	141	115	71	56	48	162	71	42	24	29	12	11	5	6	4	2
Vermont	201	20	187	138	93	76	50	48	113	42	21	24	21	7	4	10	6	6	2
Virginia	848	98	723	521	381	259	180	167	430	191	102	60	78	34	30	11	13	7	8
Washington	1,357	133	1,034	643	439	273	237	152	486	203	102	70	75	21	21	10	13	6	5
West Virginia	436	50	445	307	218	174	114	95	264	158	88	43	52	29	21	16	3	3	5
Wisconsin	1,861	205	1,506	972	672	481	347	263	819	354	189	123	145	63	38	39	24	17	19
Wyoming	130	22	103	73	67	44	28	23	79	36	18	10	16	7	6	3	-------	-------	3
Total	74,066	11,056	72,027	52,029	36,470	26,444	19,959	15,651	45,309	22,618	12,953	8,055	10,068	5,611	3,621	2,548	1,787	1,422	1,074
Married women making returns separately from husbands	128	-------	160	159	135	136	127	134	536	479	559	543	825	612	427	353	279	251	191
Grand total	74,194	11,056	72,187	52,188	36,605	26,580	20,086	15,785	45,845	23,097	13,512	8,598	10,893	6,223	4,048	2,901	2,066	1,673	1,265

State or Territory.	Distribution of returns by income class—Continued.													Distribution of returns by sex and conjugal conditions.				
	$100,000 to $150,000	$150,000 to $200,000	$200,000 to $250,000	$250,000 to $300,000	$300,000 to $400,000	$400,000 to $500,000	$500,000 to $1,000,000	$1,000,000 to $1,500,000	$1,500,000 to $2,000,000	$2,000,000 to $3,000,000	$3,000,000 to $4,000,000	$4,000,000 to $5,000,000	$5,000,000 and over.	Total.	Heads of families, including joint returns of husbands and wives.	Single— Men.	Single— Women.	Married women making returns separately from husbands.[2]	Total number of returns.
Alabama	2	2												2,085	1,791	202	92	12	2,097
Alaska														243	185	56	2		243
Arizona	3	2		2	1									989	856	116	17	5	994
Arkansas			1											2,241	1,948	221	72	14	2,255
California	88	30	15	17	6	8	7	1						20,865	17,136	2,256	1,473	343	21,208
Colorado	22	7	2	3	1	2	2	1						4,380	3,843	389	148	55	4,435
Connecticut	62	30	15	6	9	3	2	1		2				9,455	7,365	1,077	1,013	258	9,713
Delaware	15	11	9	3	8	9	11	1	3	1	1		1	1,315	1,076	149	90	31	1,346
District of Columbia	37	17	5	2	1	1	1							6,692	5,469	796	427	116	6,808
Florida	2		1		1									1,760	1,536	170	54	19	1,779
Georgia	3	4						1						3,443	2,991	325	127	1	3,444
Hawaii	24	12	2	2		2								1,110	853	170	87	34	1,144
Idaho	2	1	1		1	1								754	661	75	18	2	756
Illinois	231	87	52	25	35	23	26	7	4	3				37,018	31,813	3,611	1,594	507	37,525
Indiana	25	16	14	1	3	3		1						6,940	6,023	633	284	64	7,004
Iowa	10	2	1	1	2									8,440	7,547	597	296	57	8,497
Kansas	11	4	2	5			1							4,283	3,846	334	103	7	4,290
Kentucky	14	1		2	1									3,849	3,196	454	199	38	3,887
Louisiana	22	10	5	2	1									4,494	3,799	515	180	23	4,517
Maine	15	2	1	3	1									2,783	2,206	321	256	40	2,823

[1] Non-taxable. Specific exemption and dividends exceed net income.
[2] The net income of both husband and wife were combined and counted as one return in its proper income class.

No. 377.—Personal Income Tax: Number of Returns, with Sex and Marital Condition of Persons Reporting Net Income in Excess of $3,000, by States and Classes, with Number of Married Women Making Returns Separately from Husbands, by Classes, Calendar Year 1916—Continued.

State or Territory.	Distribution of returns by income class.													Distribution of returns by sex and conjugal conditions.				
	$100,000 to $150,000	$150,000 to $200,000	$200,000 to $250,000	$250,000 to $300,000	$300,000 to $400,000	$400,000 to $500,000	$500,000 to $1,000,000	$1,000,000 to $1,500,000	$1,500,000 to $2,000,000	$2,000,000 to $3,000,000	$3,000,000 to $4,000,000	$4,000,000 to $5,000,000	$5,000,000 and over.	Total.	Heads of families, including joint return of husbands and wives.	Single—		Married women making returns separately from husbands.	Total number of returns.
																Men.	Women.		
Maryland	36	26	9	2	6	2	4		2					9,516	7,396	1,274	846	158	9,674
Massachusetts	261	117	75	36	41	17	32	3				1		31,470	24,242	3,968	3,260	821	32,291
Michigan	88	46	17	11	12	5	7	1		1				11,294	9,780	1,014	500	154	11,448
Minnesota	40	17	9	5	6	4	2	1						7,431	6,547	653	231	125	7,556
Mississippi	3	1												1,432	1,228	140	64	8	1,440
Missouri	54	26	6	9	14	2	4	2						12,787	10,816	1,358	613	169	12,956
Montana	3	2	2		2		1							1,795	1,511	236	48	6	1,801
Nebraska	8	1			1	1								4,266	3,824	337	105	20	4,286
Nevada														362	316	37	9	2	364
New Hampshire	8	3		1	2									1,704	1,334	186	184	31	1,735
New Jersey	119	57	28	18	17	7	9	2	2	2				19,328	16,264	1,749	1,315	373	19,701
New Mexico	1		1											806	695	98	13	7	813
New York	1,006	467	304	165	191	99	187	54	23	20	11	6	5	90,701	71,799	12,086	6,816	2,454	93,155
North Carolina	7	3	1		1		2	2						2,185	1,888	234	63	22	2,207
North Dakota	1													1,175	1,046	115	14	1	1,176
Ohio	152	64	45	27	19	15	22	1	3	2		1		21,309	18,169	2,172	968	465	21,774
Oklahoma	20	8	3	2	6	1	3	1	2					2,520	2,176	273	71	19	2,539
Oregon	6	2		1	2	1							3	2,775	2,402	245	128	25	2,800
Pennsylvania	343	155	64	54	58	31	39	11	3	2	2	1		39,487	31,857	4,588	3,042	802	40,289
Rhode Island	32	9	11	10	6	4	5	2		1				3,646	2,910	393	343	99	3,745

South Carolina	2	1												1,200	1,056	111	33	4	1,204
South Dakota														970	884	74	12	1	971
Tennessee	7	1		2	1									4,390	3,817	418	155	24	4,414
Texas	31	12	7	3	3		1	1					1	10,471	9,021	1,011	439	43	10,514
Utah	5	1	2											1,242	1,111	101	30	17	1,259
Vermont	6	1			3		1	1						1,081	880	110	91	19	1,100
Virginia	7	5	1		1		2							4,157	3,592	398	167	33	4,190
Washington	17	4	4	2	1		2	1						5,341	4,753	452	136	19	5,360
West Virginia	17	6	4		1		1							2,550	2,187	270	93	25	2,575
Wisconsin	32	11	7	5	4	4	2	1						8,203	6,895	814	494	58	8,261
Wyoming														668	571	79	18	5	673
Total	2,900	1,284	726	427	469	245	376	97	42	34	14	9	10	429,401	355,107	47,461	26,833	7,635	437,036
Married women making returns separately from husbands [1]	562	302	178	113	136	76	148	37	18	15	4	7	5	7,635					
Grand total	3,462	1,586	904	540	605	321	524	134	60	49	18	16	15	437,036					

[1] The net income of both husband and wife were combined and counted as one return in its proper income class.

No. 378.—TOTAL LEVIES OF AD VALOREM TAXES: BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1890, 1902, AND 1912.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	1860	1870		1880	1890	1902	1912	Tax rate per $100 of assessed valuation.					
		Currency basis.	Gold basis.					1860	1870	1880	1890	1902	1912
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	851,171	2,982,932	2,386,346	2,061,978	2,968,352	4,899,555	9,971,300	0.20	1.92	1.68	1.15	1.65	1.76
Arizona	.....	31,323	25,058	293,036	838,379	1,634,481	4,357,963	.....	2.22	3.16	2.99	4.18	3.11
Arkansas	635,393	2,866,890	2,293,512	1,839,090	2,813,791	4,445,857	10,620,743	.35	3.03	2.13	1.61	1.98	2.48
California	2,981,122	7,817,115	7,817,115	12,628,005	18,754,850	27,312,092	62,689,556	2.13	2.90	2.16	1.70	2.12	2.15
Colorado	.....	362,197	289,758	2,152,008	6,419,271	10,740,770	16,931,343	.....	2.09	2.89	2.91	3.03	4.01
Connecticut	1,015,037	6,064,843	4,851,874	5,365,739	6,112,197	8,020,830	16,488,928	.30	1.43	1.64	1.70	1.21	1.58
Delaware	[1] 205,891	418,092	334,474	604,257	922,179	1,316,451	1,791,222	.52	.65	1.01	1.39	[1] 1.91	1.91
District of Columbia	260,213	1,581,569	1,265,255	1,469,254	2,280,110	3,350,880	5,398,984	.63	2.13	1.48	1.49	1.50	1.50
Florida	159,121	496,166	396,933	584,818	1,976,439	2,681,040	8,435,625	.23	1.53	1.89	2.15	2.60	3.96
Georgia	797,885	2,627,029	2,101,623	3,013,777	5,711,990	8,204,167	18,414,332	.13	1.16	1.20	1.37	1.76	2.19
Idaho	.....	174,711	139,769	186,769	761,561	1,895,395	6,952,314	.....	3.30	2.90	2.96	3.09	4.15
Illinois	6,121,766	21,825,008	17,460,006	24,586,018	33,090,429	53,013,308	84,833,860	1.57	4.52	3.13	4.09	5.15	3.62
Indiana	3,701,352	10,791,121	8,632,897	11,943,630	15,584,054	27,968,418	45,643,721	.90	1.63	1.64	1.82	1.97	2.40
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	271,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.67	.....
Iowa	2,378,400	9,055,614	7,244,491	11,061,605	15,175,432	22,602,580	36,569,785	1.16	2.99	2.77	2.92	3.95	4.05
Kansas	195,857	2,673,992	2,139,194	4,979,650	12,756,148	14,847,136	27,895,223	.87	2.90	3.10	3.67	4.09	1.02
Kentucky	2,148,241	5,730,118	4,584,094	5,201,017	7,379,326	10,461,813	17,668,998	.41	1.40	1.40	1.35	1.47	1.71
Louisiana	4,960,780	7,060,722	5,648,578	4,386,646	5,103,675	8,478,370	14,431,677	1.14	2.79	2.74	2.18	2.69	2.62
Maine	2,257,213	5,348,645	4,278,916	5,182,135	4,922,858	6,855,776	8,987,106	1.46	2.62	2.20	1.59	1.95	2.16
Maryland	2,158,895	6,632,842	5,306,274	5,437,462	8,173,075	10,698,304	16,359,539	.73	1.56	1.09	1.54	1.46	1.32
Massachusetts	7,436,578	24,922,900	19,938,320	24,326,877	31,503,666	49,219,496	82,565,585	.96	1.57	1.54	1.46	1.58	1.72
Michigan	1,766,694	5,412,957	4,330,366	8,627,949	14,477,767	23,476,734	47,997,705	1.08	1.99	1.67	1.61	1.66	2.07
Minnesota	666,007	2,648,372	2,118,697	4,346,300	12,707,428	17,760,518	38,107,842	2.08	3.15	1.68	2.16	2.33	2.58
Mississippi	954,806	3,736,432	2,989,146	2,217,138	2,803,337	4,179,566	9,911,344	.19	2.11	2.00	1.68	1.73	2.41
Missouri	4,109,653	13,908,498	11,126,798	11,831,491	16,447,206	21,784,669	35,490,627	1.54	2.50	2.11	1.85	1.75	1.91
Montana	.....	198,527	158,821	383,947	2,347,370	4,091,544	11,244,719	.....	2.00	2.06	2.08	2.20	3.24
Nebraska	91,863	1,027,327	821,862	2,792,480	8,325,566	9,499,415	19,780,947	1.24	1.88	3.08	4.51	5.27	4.27
Nevada	.....	820,308	656,247	871,673	735,910	616,947	2,275,375	.....	3.19	2.98	2.90	2.10	2.25
New Hampshire	1,261,866	3,255,793	2,604,634	3,179,192	4,063,640	4,166,443	6,978,316	1.02	2.18	1.55	1.54	2.04	1.59
New Jersey	1,457,506	7,416,724	5,933,379	8,958,065	14,103,525	20,955,483	49,424,444	.49	1.19	1.28	1.58	2.19	1.98

New Mexico	29,790	61,014	48,811	164,100	1,043,316	1,409,834	3,426,306	0.14	0.34	1.12	2.41	3.65	4.73
New York	15,363,422	48,550,308	38,840,246	56,392,975	75,126,302	132,711,107	221,467,071	1.10	2.47	2.13	1.98	2.22	1.99
North Carolina	1,044,732	2,352,809	1,882,247	1,916,132	2,394,458	3,975,355	9,989,052	.36	1.80	1.23	1.02	1.15	1.34
North Dakota		[2] 13,867	[2] 11,094	[2] 478,066	2,427,563	4,186,004	11,875,249		[3] 2.47	[2] 2.35	2.75	3.13	4.05
Ohio	9,611,021	23,526,548	18,821,238	25,756,658	33,889,417	47,459,657	76,697,582	1.00	2.01	1.68	1.91	2.38	1.18
Oklahoma						3,106,035	19,705,187					4.27	1.65
Oregon	199,056	580,956	580,956	1,113,942	2,887,013	4,920,174	17,138,593	1.05	1.83	2.12	1.74	3.32	1.89
Pennsylvania	8,729,736	24,531,397	19,625,118	28,779,334	37,337,062	58,269,455	93,374,907	1.21	1.87	1.71	1.40	1.49	1.84
Rhode Island	686,133	2,170,152	1,736,122	2,692,715	3,797,417	6,132,952	8,192,393	.55	.89	1.07	1.18	1.45	1.32
South Carolina	1,280,386	2,767,675	2,214,140	1,839,983	2,745,048	3,736,344	6,899,060	.26	1.50	1.38	1.63	1.91	2.37
South Dakota		[3]	[3]	[3]	3,626,313	4,329,195	10,719,934		[3]	[3]	2.59	2.31	3.03
Tennessee	1,102,793	3,381,579	2,705,263	2,515,567	5,636,772	7,626,068	14,111,832	.29	1.33	1.10	1.47	1.88	2.26
Texas	533,265	1,129,577	903,661	4,568,716	9,817,369	13,683,526	32,964,987	.20	.75	1.43	1.26	1.34	1.30
Utah	65,006	167,355	133,884	435,238	1,601,504	2,848,322	6,528,959	1.56	1.33	1.76	1.51	2.41	3.26
Vermont	908,080	1,547,128	1,237,703	1,745,111	2,105,395	1,910,538	4,019,932	1.07	1.51	2.01	1.30	1.17	1.81
Virginia	3,672,689	4,613,798	3,691,038	4,693,486	5,230,614	6,895,765	13,821,901	.56	1.26	1.47	1.26	1.37	1.60
Washington	57,311	163,992	163,992	505,417	5,209,714	9,002,727	31,204,820	1.30	1.54	2.12	2.39	3.45	3.10
West Virginia		1,722,158	1,377,726	1,993,475	3,253,900	5,506,743	10,025,841		1.23	1.36	1.74	2.16	.86
Wisconsin	2,330,011	5,387,970	4,310,376	7,588,325	13,191,899	20,503,363	36,847,952	1.25	1.62	1.87	2.29	1.36	1.49
Wyoming		34,471	27,577	230,228	784,333	1,074,337	2,610,357		.62	1.69	2.41	2.48	1.44
Total	94,186,746	280,591,521	226,185,629	313,921,474	471,365,140	724,736,539	1,349,841,038	.78	1.98	1.83	1.85	2.05	1.94

[1] Reports incomplete.

[2] Dakota Territory.

[3] See North Dakota.

No. 379.—ESTIMATED TRUE VALUE OF ALL PROPERTY AND OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF PROPERTY: BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, 1904 AND 1912.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

1904.

State.	Real property and improvements.[1]	Live stock.	Farm implements and machinery.	Manufacturing machinery, tools, and implements.	Gold and silver coin and bullion.	Railroads and their equipment.[1]	Street railways, shipping, waterworks, etc.[2]	All other.[3]	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	446,747,512	50,746,958	10,251,443	42,387,488	35,095,727	150,211,000	32,599,511	196,974,622	965,014,261
Arizona	156,425,691	16,582,642	1,134,026	3,598,484	2,970,628	68,356,000	5,321,067	51,913,767	306,302,305
Arkansas	397,239,116	54,956,832	10,237,570	15,869,560	24,550,073	124,626,000	18,761,175	157,667,646	803,907,972
California	2,664,472,025	83,438,037	23,332,016	84,692,799	60,469,970	350,694,000	206,494,307	641,897,952	4,115,491,106
Colorado	637,662,744	57,362,874	5,352,441	44,520,856	15,828,519	198,261,000	43,889,900	204,663,773	1,207,542,107
Connecticut	850,340,718	17,451,207	5,195,715	98,683,323	20,391,447	105,369,000	67,243,242	249,960,411	1,414,635,063
Delaware	134,431,240	6,553,949	2,287,336	12,471,865	3,735,338	17,285,000	13,565,926	39,930,322	230,260,976
District of Columbia	830,244,062	1,050,000	142,863	7,668,599	7,216,326	5,578,000	45,656,083	142,827,240	1,040,383,173
Florida	229,396,227	15,528,803	2,338,576	10,428,895	11,374,000	80,467,000	16,543,541	71,332,158	431,409,200
Georgia	563,155,476	57,293,670	11,153,042	46,756,710	42,509,939	156,603,000	49,070,561	240,903,273	1,167,445,671
Idaho	147,771,554	25,944,298	4,781,769	3,313,940	3,800,525	91,877,000	5,837,391	59,545,386	342,871,863
Illinois	5,468,492,926	268,731,540	48,593,486	227,543,320	150,074,503	805,057,000	327,591,493	1,520,471,923	8,816,556,191
Indiana	1,760,058,958	151,798,200	29,374,682	84,079,065	52,137,773	375,541,000	110,075,967	542,716,094	3,105,781,739
Indian Territory	216,761,600	49,026,248	7,878,960	2,276,402	8,827,829	79,405,000	5,879,116	88,966,200	459,021,355
Iowa	2,491,273,897	335,681,475	64,498,622	30,413,593	44,450,260	344,847,000	69,812,758	667,538,471	4,048,516,076
Kansas	1,135,004,695	228,644,982	31,967,789	21,425,718	30,775,625	356,356,000	40,497,826	408,551,608	2,253,224,243
Kentucky	859,247,997	91,489,357	17,682,829	30,907,185	41,372,698	155,772,000	59,718,312	271,295,852	1,527,486,230
Louisiana	489,295,161	45,000,956	32,623,258	48,584,306	31,828,795	123,401,000	59,555,883	201,939,647	1,032,229,006
Maine	421,690,961	26,203,025	9,242,856	40,223,927	14,053,983	80,146,000	46,063,744	137,998,226	775,622,722
Maryland	904,469,735	31,397,196	9,176,116	54,750,990	27,193,340	132,342,000	96,234,840	255,923,955	1,511,488,172
Massachusetts	3,243,498,159	35,986,572	9,270,398	239,267,199	71,662,525	250,052,000	270,487,699	836,354,361	4,956,578,913
Michigan	2,019,296,490	123,265,031	31,363,928	87,255,370	52,261,341	277,597,000	131,580,197	559,799,760	3,282,419,117
Minnesota	1,982,552,389	126,353,319	35,673,607	45,121,997	39,947,501	466,734,000	126,062,305	521,276,958	3,343,722,076
Mississippi	279,513,715	66,718,297	11,326,725	19,093,957	28,898,636	107,884,000	17,445,166	157,368,526	688,249,022
Missouri	2,233,765,544	204,030,528	32,137,971	92,524,919	82,726,049	309,768,000	160,379,067	644,265,373	3,759,597,451
Montana	328,554,427	53,168,425	5,321,317	7,842,513	6,967,216	196,209,000	18,545,064	129,703,251	746,311,213
Nebraska	1,086,579,628	188,527,537	27,125,233	24,803,815	21,728,589	263,170,000	32,291,637	365,337,194	2,009,563,633
Nevada	122,296,975	14,917,223	971,729	717,016	930,195	43,745,000	2,880,852	34,275,517	220,734,507
New Hampshire	272,629,666	16,046,227	5,421,244	26,518,039	8,203,172	79,786,000	19,242,930	88,961,926	516,809,204
New Jersey	1,900,273,091	32,319,327	9,796,532	180,212,427	40,863,293	[1] 333,568,000	204,130,498	534,456,805	3,235,619,973

New Mexico	154,644,570	30,294,584	1,272,299	1,638,826	3,920,371	86,400,000	5,895,816	48,196,184	332,262,650
New York	9,151,979,081	189,662,043	58,806,300	486,774,713	412,832,428	[1] 898,222,000	1,151,475,505	2,419,290,137	14,769,042,207
North Carolina	399,567,905	48,658,045	10,331,877	42,238,322	35,669,724	113,146,000	18,584,305	173,876,040	842,072,218
North Dakota	371,303,432	65,582,944	18,260,984	1,910,251	7,930,310	123,390,000	7,553,034	139,871,954	735,802,909
Ohio	3,383,834,608	173,847,240	38,549,941	216,947,620	90,596,335	689,797,000	329,196,716	1,024,197,006	5,946,969,466
Oklahoma	358,088,178	72,617,501	13,146,030	3,649,170	9,867,165	78,668,000	7,566,394	92,411,262	636,013,700
Oregon	541,457,965	36,011,028	7,461,912	13,655,213	11,625,311	75,661,000	29,314,747	136,866,056	852,053,232
Pennsylvania	6,591,055,583	160,190,227	54,175,943	515,945,638	168,383,753	1,420,608,000	570,452,043	1,992,809,119	11,473,620,306
Rhode Island	523,417,256	5,604,873	1,333,784	58,140,761	10,218,578	25,719,000	37,854,869	137,060,480	799,349,601
South Carolina	252,766,767	31,457,603	7,412,083	48,144,618	24,891,557	75,500,000	18,697,576	126,983,018	585,853,222
South Dakota	381,435,856	89,192,677	13,841,321	2,723,430	8,290,763	49,646,000	7,299,617	127,411,275	679,840,939
Tennessee	557,504,977	76,205,984	17,413,988	24,108,906	39,275,807	131,166,000	47,307,134	211,241,183	1,104,223,979
Texas	1,554,714,941	288,691,300	37,379,975	43,462,409	63,820,940	237,718,000	69,035,770	543,498,668	2,836,322,003
Utah	258,595,674	20,435,227	3,598,244	8,470,645	6,331,183	90,325,000	17,732,895	82,279,747	487,768,615
Vermont	194,931,444	22,585,624	7,915,414	14,304,651	6,726,289	37,311,000	8,999,352	67,556,315	360,330,089
Virginia	674,544,741	53,776,806	10,985,307	36,040,103	35,570,489	211,315,000	40,996,199	224,741,445	1,287,970,180
Washington	546,503,248	30,620,408	7,530,973	32,069,434	13,793,355	182,837,000	55,004,366	183,312,648	1,051,671,432
West Virginia	364,305,954	36,387,109	5,786,402	25,466,119	19,260,508	201,799,000	24,523,954	162,471,103	840,000,149
Wisconsin	1,682,068,672	131,790,769	32,347,828	87,122,618	44,588,626	284,510,000	84,979,252	491,270,474	2,838,678,239
Wyoming	131,628,903	35,965,009	1,785,089	986,456	2,160,996	100,307,000	4,619,307	52,119,481	329,572,241
Total	62,341,492,134	4,073,791,736	844,989,863	3,297,754,180	1,998,603,303	[1]11,244,752,000	4,840,546,909	18,462,281,792	107,104,211,917
Geographic divisions.[4]									
New England	5,506,508,204	123,877,528	38,379,411	477,137,900	131,255,994	578,383,000	449,891,836	1,517,891,719	8,823,325,592
Middle Atlantic	17,643,307,755	382,171,597	122,778,775	1,182,932,778	622,079,474	2,652,398,000	1,926,058,046	4,946,556,061	29,478,282,486
East North Central	14,313,751,654	849,432,780	180,229,865	702,947,993	389,661,578	2,432,502,000	983,423,625	4,138,455,257	23,990,404,752
West North Central	9,681,915,441	1,238,013,462	223,505,527	218,923,723	235,849,097	1,913,911,000	443,896,244	2,874,252,833	16,830,267,327
South Atlantic	4,346,882,107	282,103,181	59,613,692	283,966,221	207,421,221	994,035,000	323,872,985	1,438,988,554	7,936,882,961
East South Central	2,143,014,201	285,160,596	56,674,985	116,497,536	144,642,868	545,033,000	157,070,123	836,880,183	4,284,973,492
West South Central	3,016,098,996	508,292,837	101,265,793	113,841,847	138,894,802	643,818,000	160,798,338	1,084,483,423	5,767,494,036
Mountain	1,937,580,538	254,670,282	24,216,914	71,088,736	42,909,633	875,480,000	104,722,292	662,697,106	3,973,365,501
Pacific	3,752,433,238	150,069,473	38,324,901	130,417,446	85,888,636	609,192,000	290,813,420	962,076,656	6,019,215,770

[1] Exclusive of railroads, street railways, telegraph and telephone systems, privately owned waterworks, and privately owned electric light and power stations, which in certain States are classed as real property.

[2] Including telegraph and telephone systems, privately owned electric light and power stations, Pullman and private cars, and canals.

[3] Including products of agriculture, manufactures, and mining; imported merchandise; clothing and personal adornments; and furniture, carriages, and kindred property.

[4] For States included in each division see note 5, p. 36.

No. 379.—Estimated True Value of All Property and of Specified Classes of Property, etc.—Continued.

1912.

State.	Real property and improvements.	Live stock.	Farm implements and machinery.	Manufacturing machinery, tools, and implements.	Gold and silver coin and bullion.	Railroads and their equipment.	Street railways, shipping, waterworks, etc.	All other.	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	933,661,266	86,921,130	17,812,825	95,250,311	38,211,885	352,614,162	65,268,571	537,314,780	2,127,054,930
Arizona	133,408,911	43,997,536	1,992,308	12,609,832	4,729,163	130,657,476	37,982,596	86,474,364	501,852,186
Arkansas	890,976,538	88,301,395	18,487,026	30,524,632	27,064,086	333,824,378	32,908,222	407,435,459	1,829,521,736
California	5,236,822,361	175,731,579	39,529,456	220,314,430	92,447,173	501,279,306	966,098,200	1,231,981,772	8,464,204,277
Colorado	1,223,511,598	88,059,546	14,400,570	91,353,941	23,696,056	369,238,739	197,641,592	379,021,541	2,386,923,583
Connecticut	1,452,015,297	22,976,457	7,310,318	167,155,250	23,604,965	61,628,686	135,571,374	415,192,312	2,285,454,659
Delaware	172,148,377	8,794,481	3,417,202	16,693,931	3,936,059	20,908,048	20,411,455	61,639,060	307,948,613
District of Columbia	902,023,891	1,794,926	83,608	13,785,676	8,778,789	19,468,338	64,167,592	163,754,292	1,173,857,112
Florida	429,484,293	34,421,547	4,942,566	28,791,073	15,089,626	302,026,041	29,233,001	205,150,081	1,049,138,228
Georgia	904,983,602	106,429,447	23,176,865	90,428,881	45,623,056	465,990,385	129,508,626	616,460,004	2,382,600,866
Idaho	143,201,061	58,398,555	11,912,252	18,598,415	7,757,979	159,755,166	95,201,419	113,480,310	608,305,157
Illinois	10,056,319,512	386,701,265	79,473,427	451,299,068	205,185,274	926,403,787	748,713,023	2,640,354,876	15,484,450,232
Indiana	2,957,867,352	227,006,381	43,733,375	178,384,997	57,444,477	480,251,362	286,566,614	963,427,942	5,194,682,500
Iowa	5,111,230,343	491,613,546	102,981,406	58,520,370	49,566,432	635,695,172	133,831,854	1,285,015,088	7,868,454,211
Kansas	2,705,483,302	284,537,235	52,074,078	49,876,436	36,417,539	578,665,874	87,488,460	820,889,614	4,615,432,538
Kentucky	1,139,433,836	136,524,104	21,961,843	41,218,821	41,650,223	247,266,327	91,799,742	547,922,629	2,267,777,525
Louisiana	1,028,988,975	64,772,977	17,065,106	88,307,350	32,739,070	390,186,948	93,342,172	449,035,148	2,164,437,746
Maine	485,858,919	32,745,172	15,628,096	69,941,215	14,779,215	149,196,850	77,912,060	223,532,500	1,069,594,027
Maryland	1,345,483,922	45,903,766	12,509,481	85,042,692	28,722,903	91,591,546	165,625,265	403,079,289	2,177,958,864
Massachusetts	4,118,215,738	43,148,947	12,110,883	377,873,043	101,876,063	135,123,384	348,842,372	1,165,797,962	6,302,988,392
Michigan	3,067,378,894	184,782,900	5,414,466	199,266,379	63,658,411	584,884,648	268,201,502	1,004,709,451	5,427,022,651
Minnesota	3,391,615,408	217,832,281	56,775,152	83,647,680	51,531,987	564,652,082	231,846,178	949,426,249	5,547,327,017
Mississippi	476,622,845	89,797,680	18,375,013	35,119,725	30,304,403	284,000,024	28,275,523	382,364,807	1,344,860,020
Missouri	3,264,058,859	308,100,681	55,328,257	125,037,985	93,140,304	613,546,469	267,556,780	1,115,247,674	5,842,017,009
Montana	450,271,730	91,707,546	11,913,204	6,199,272	11,119,466	275,535,572	106,010,526	196,975,670	1,149,732,986
Nebraska	2,316,850,464	265,473,943	48,111,560	35,084,497	30,453,382	384,432,025	79,476,484	635,104,426	3,794,986,781
Nevada	186,106,640	29,650,581	1,713,603	3,786,018	2,530,448	143,575,046	24,921,432	64,724,542	457,008,910
New Hampshire	335,212,237	16,015,159	6,020,570	38,561,611	8,023,193	76,619,613	31,072,620	137,795,466	649,320,469
New Jersey	3,856,914,601	45,847,959	13,865,402	303,596,418	54,897,349	165,778,631	302,215,110	999,916,808	5,743,032,278
New Mexico	147,056,680	55,003,870	4,716,452	3,664,788	6,644,604	187,646,905	18,070,248	90,929,479	513,733,026
New York	16,910,262,952	263,577,707	89,172,586	813,601,441	632,554,526	553,314,487	1,787,201,570	3,961,419,954	25,011,105,223
North Carolina	700,300,022	85,068,318	20,315,423	85,119,631	37,626,636	326,771,879	44,410,575	507,961,296	1,807,573,780
North Dakota	1,261,388,140	125,614,381	49,878,002	5,244,543	12,453,723	277,870,640	17,051,547	392,125,985	2,141,626,961

Ohio	5,173,708,410	273,611,491	54,181,255	423,068,286	112,275,002	607,038,239	584,792,833	1,679,757,427	8,908,432,943
Oklahoma	3,138,755,256	174,193,995	30,404,140	21,965,234	34,258,132	383,688,745	48,415,760	749,410,656	4,581,091,918
Oregon	1,163,594,445	74,362,095	14,545,429	38,107,957	25,139,773	179,916,887	145,746,770	302,941,107	1,944,354,463
Pennsylvania	9,548,523,767	209,827,532	74,687,818	877,218,512	211,751,286	781,727,113	702,832,843	3,050,961,406	15,457,530,277
Rhode Island	600,747,009	6,874,870	1,883,634	93,860,055	13,603,256	12,483,737	53,771,682	187,578,447	970,803,690
South Carolina	506,607,276	61,304,088	15,604,670	98,942,660	25,507,035	220,932,828	55,766,258	366,735,938	1,351,400,753
South Dakota	639,661,792	145,815,404	38,100,632	6,043,576	12,334,760	258,641,210	25,801,674	272,174,377	1,398,573,425
Tennessee	831,914,027	126,175,142	22,504,071	50,649,681	39,068,353	253,394,762	118,787,097	477,855,128	1,920,348,261
Texas	3,608,063,739	394,904,283	62,123,171	109,868,326	81,345,736	1,000,081,309	171,954,298	1,431,568,279	6,859,909,141
Utah	376,008,261	39,301,735	4,777,304	24,491,145	9,580,423	129,582,931	57,963,901	139,907,690	781,613,390
Vermont	255,994,278	30,651,098	10,694,726	19,089,082	6,499,412	66,338,921	20,642,085	117,352,173	527,261,775
Virginia	1,176,103,685	85,954,360	19,756,852	66,657,021	37,836,727	296,128,318	103,841,555	503,635,268	2,289,913,786
Washington	1,888,850,453	68,242,365	18,797,487	111,048,892	35,799,788	351,546,678	227,341,952	516,733,008	3,218,360,623
West Virginia	1,399,189,713	55,993,204	7,405,732	60,271,939	23,590,424	232,878,472	67,305,992	456,935,733	2,303,571,209
Wisconsin	2,503,171,879	229,489,411	57,700,493	163,224,642	50,200,719	480,673,161	146,742,838	856,522,115	4,487,725,258
Wyoming	90,280,515	54,434,914	4,128,753	3,043,914	3,593,443	103,078,595	26,723,620	68,561,073	353,844,827
Total	110,676,333,071	6,238,388,985	1,368,224,548	6,091,451,274	2,616,642,734	16,148,532,502	[1] 10,265,207,321	34,334,290,655	[1] 187,739,071,090
Geographic divisions.[2]									
New England	7,248,043,478	152,411,703	53,648,227	766,480,256	168,386,104	501,391,191	667,812,193	2,247,248,860	11,805,422,012
Middle Atlantic	30,315,701,320	519,253,198	177,725,806	1,994,416,371	899,203,161	1,500,820,231	2,792,249,523	8,012,298,168	46,211,667,778
East North Central	23,748,446,047	1,301,591,448	289,229,016	1,415,243,372	488,763,883	3,079,251,197	2,035,016,810	7,144,771,811	39,502,313,584
West North Central	18,690,288,308	1,838,987,471	403,249,087	363,455,087	285,898,127	3,313,503,472	843,052,977	5,469,983,413	31,208,417,942
South Atlantic	7,536,324,781	485,664,137	107,212,399	545,733,504	226,711,255	1,976,695,855	680,270,319	3,285,350,961	14,843,963,211
East South Central	3,381,631,974	439,418,056	80,653,752	222,238,538	149,234,864	1,137,275,275	304,130,933	1,945,457,344	7,660,040,736
West South Central	8,666,784,508	722,172,650	128,079,443	250,665,542	175,407,024	2,107,781,380	346,620,452	3,037,449,542	15,434,960,541
Mountain	2,799,845,396	460,554,283	55,554,446	163,747,325	69,651,582	1,499,071,030	564,515,334	1,140,074,669	6,753,014,065
Pacific	8,289,267,259	318,336,039	72,872,372	369,471,279	153,386,734	1,032,742,871	1,339,186,922	2,051,655,887	13,626,919,363

[1] Includes $402,351,858, value of ships belonging to the United States Navy, and $290,000,000, value of privately owned water-supply systems, not distributed by States.
[2] For States included in each division see note 5, p. 36.

No. 380.—NATIONAL WEALTH: ESTIMATES UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS IN 1900, 1904, AND 1912.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Form of wealth.	1900	1904	1912
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Real property taxed	46,324,839,234	55,510,247,564	98,362,813,569
Real property exempt	6,212,788,930	6,831,244,570	12,313,519,502
Live stock [1]	3,306,473,278	4,073,791,736	6,238,388,985
Farm implements and machinery	749,775,970	844,989,863	1,368,224,548
Gold and silver coin and bullion	1,677,379,825	1,998,603,303	2,616,642,734
Manufacturing machinery, tools, etc	2,541,046,639	3,297,754,180	6,091,451,274
Railroads and their equipments	9,035,732,000	11,244,752,000	16,148,532,502
Total	69,848,035,876	83,801,383,216	143,139,573,114
Street railways, etc.:			
Street railways	1,576,197,160	2,219,966,000	4,596,563,292
Telegraph systems	211,650,000	227,400,000	223,252,516
Telephone systems	400,324,000	585,840,000	1,081,433,227
Pullman and private cars	98,836,600	123,000,000	123,362,701
Shipping and canals	537,849,478	846,489,804	1,491,117,193
Irrigation enterprises	.....	.....	360,865,270
Privately owned waterworks	267,752,468	275,000,000	290,000,000
Privately owned central electric light and power stations	402,618,653	562,851,105	2,098,613,122
Total	3,495,228,359	4,840,546,909	10,265,207,321
All other:			
Agricultural products	1,455,069,323	1,899,379,652	5,240,019,651
Manufacturing products	6,087,151,108	7,409,291,668	14,693,801,489
Imported merchandise	424,970,592	495,543,685	826,632,467
Mining products	326,851,517	408,066,787	815,552,233
Clothing and personal ornaments	2,000,000,000	2,500,000,000	4,295,008,593
Furniture, carriages, etc	4,880,000,000	5,750,000,000	8,463,216,222
Total	15,174,042,540	18,462,281,792	34,334,290,655
Grand total	88,517,306,775	107,104,211,917	187,739,071,090

[1] Including live stock on farms and ranges and in cities and towns.

ARMY, NAVY, CIVIL SERVICE, PENSIONS, ETC.

No. 381.—REGULAR ARMY, PHILIPPINE SCOUTS, AND MILITIA:[1] ORGANIZED STRENGTH, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1914 TO 1917.

[Source: Reports of the War Department.]

State.	1914		1915		1916		1917	
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.
REGULAR ARMY	4,701	87,781	4,616	95,765	4,843	97,013	6,169	238,455
Philippine scouts	182	5,096	182	5,430	182	5,603	463	5,570
MILITIA.								
Alabama	163	2,609	164	2,615	166	2,391	205	5,115
Arizona	45	645	53	742	54	866	48	619
Arkansas	109	1,402	105	1,547	81	834	50	1,282
California	252	3,604	249	3,440	245	3,218	181	944
Colorado	122	1,933	119	1,637	58	770	27	549
Connecticut	177	2,511	195	2,772	227	3,476	113	3,431
Delaware	41	465	40	450	35	426	13	403
District of Columbia	124	1,721	129	1,847	94	1,741	63	1,077
Florida	73	1,075	95	1,320	85	1,181	14	548
Georgia	225	2,490	229	2,714	225	2,859	188	4,848
Hawaii	56	858	61	905	93	2,548	.....	.....
Idaho	58	839	58	946	63	901	49	1,588
Illinois	508	5,447	522	5,550	500	6,099	153	4,781
Indiana	169	2,109	132	2,077	150	2,411	54	1,416
Iowa	217	3,014	211	3,092	218	3,182	67	2,244
Kansas	132	1,720	123	1,812	127	1,925	.....	.....
Kentucky	164	2,210	168	2,329	170	2,252	157	4,701
Louisiana	65	1,009	68	1,044	63	1,119	69	2,273
Maine	108	1,404	101	1,288	111	1,428	52	1,978
Maryland	157	1,986	156	1,917	168	2,024	100	2,130
Massachusetts	424	5,369	426	5,653	418	6,600	153	5,952
Michigan	189	2,478	188	2,773	220	3,430	55	1,737
Minnesota	220	3,243	227	3,280	210	2,889	92	3,109
Mississippi	94	990	78	1,127	71	1,085	54	1,414
Missouri	244	3,840	227	3,872	207	3,746	103	3,275
Montana	40	636	45	663	50	734	46	1,478
Nebraska	132	1,384	119	1,474	110	1,507	45	1,337
New Hampshire	90	1,280	91	1,323	83	1,175	3	109
New Jersey	304	4,014	296	4,176	301	4,021	199	5,305
New Mexico	57	910	60	851	67	867	51	1,265
New York	974	15,591	1,002	15,607	1,014	15,309	317	9,864
North Carolina	209	2,367	211	2,809	208	2,846	52	1,189
North Dakota	60	679	56	676	55	735	13	516
Ohio	490	5,637	487	5,309	492	5,916	146	8,997
Oklahoma	77	1,330	69	1,026	70	966	49	1,312
Oregon	100	1,401	104	1,622	96	1,595	52	1,900
Pennsylvania	745	10,190	762	10,266	701	9,450	209	5,406
Rhode Island	96	1,303	90	1,316	90	1,527	16	445
South Carolina	156	1,794	136	1,589	102	1,424	52	1,544
South Dakota	68	873	67	975	65	857	14	566
Tennessee	117	1,798	107	1,639	113	1,634	52	1,507
Texas	192	2,731	145	2,091	185	2,720	172	3,880
Utah	29	419	32	566	32	546	.....	.....
Vermont	75	817	73	730	76	878	52	1,590
Virginia	206	2,606	200	2,703	197	2,808	133	3,120
Washington	88	1,312	86	1,234	90	1,358	51	1,436
West Virginia	104	1,517	117	1,607	106	1,505	103	3,108
Wisconsin	193	2,931	196	3,095	192	3,247	52	1,641
Wyoming	54	760	34	598	35	579	14	445
Total	8,792	119,251	8,705	120,693	8,589	123,605	8,953	108,374

[1] "National Guard," by act of June 3, 1916.

No. 382.—BELLIGERENT COUNTRIES: DATES OF SEVERANCES OF DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS AND DECLARATIONS OF WAR.

[Source: The Official Bulletin, Dec. 31, 1917; revised list of the Department of State.]

SEVERANCES OF DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS.

Severed by—	Severed with—	Date.	Severed by—	Severed with—	Date.
Austria-Hungary.	Japan	Aug. 26, 1914	Greece [1]	Turkey	July 2, 1917
Do	Portugal	Mar. 16, 1916	Do	Austria-Hungary.	Do.
Do	Serbia	July 26, 1914	Guatemala	Germany	Apr. 27, 1917
Do	United States	Apr. 8, 1917	Haiti	do	June 17, 1917
Bolivia	Germany	Apr. 14, 1917	Honduras	do	May 17, 1917
Brazil	do	Apr. 11, 1917	Nicaragua	do	May 18, 1917
China	do	Mar. 14, 1917	Peru	do	Oct. 6, 1917
Costa Rica	do	Sept. 21, 1917	Turkey	United States	Apr. 20, 1917
Ecuador	do	Dec. 7, 1917	United States	Germany	Feb. 3, 1917
Egypt	do	Aug. 13, 1914	Uruguay	do	Oct. 7, 1917
France	Austria-Hungary.	Aug. 10, 1914			

DECLARATIONS OF WAR.

Declared by—	Declared against—	Date.	Declared by—	Declared against—	Date.
Austria-Hungary.	Belgium	Aug. 28, 1914	Italy	Austria-Hungary	May 24, 1915
Do	Japan	Aug. 27, 1914	Do	Bulgaria	Oct. 19, 1915
Do	Montenegro	Aug. 9, 1914	Do	Germany	Aug. 28, 1916
Do	Russia	Aug. 6, 1914	Do	Turkey	Aug. 21, 1915
Do	Serbia	July 28, 1914	Japan	Germany	Aug. 23, 1914
Brazil	Germany	Oct. 26, 1917	Liberia	do	Aug. 4, 1917
Bulgaria	Serbia	Oct. 14, 1915	Montenegro	Austria-Hungary	Aug. 8, 1914
China	Austria	Aug. 14, 1917	Do	Germany	Aug. 9, 1914
Do	Germany	do	Panama	do	Apr. 7, 1917
Cuba	do	Apr. 7, 1917	Do	Austria-Hungary	Dec. 10, 1917
France	Austria-Hungary	Aug. 13, 1914	Portugal [3]	Germany	
Do	Bulgaria	Oct. 16, 1915	Roumania	Austria-Hungary. [4]	Aug. 27, 1916
Do	Germany	Aug. 3, 1914			
Do	Turkey	Nov. 5, 1914	Russia	Bulgaria	Oct. 19, 1915
Germany	Belgium	Aug. 4, 1914	Do	Turkey	Nov. 3, 1914
Do	France	Aug. 3, 1914	San Marino	Austria-Hungary	May 24, 1915
Do	Portugal	Mar. 9, 1916	Serbia	Bulgaria	Oct. 16, 1915
Do	Roumania	Sept. 14, 1916	Do	Germany	Aug. 6, 1914
Do	Russia	Aug. 1, 1914	Do	Turkey	Dec. 2, 1914
Great Britain	Austria-Hungary	Aug. 13, 1914	Siam	Austria-Hungary	July 22, 1917
Do	Bulgaria	Oct. 15, 1915	Do	Germany	Do.
Do	Germany	Aug. 4, 1914	Turkey	Entente Allies	Nov. 23, 1914
Do	Turkey	Nov. 5, 1914	Do	Roumania	Aug. 20, 1916
Greece [1]	Bulgaria	Nov. 28, 1916	United States	do	Apr. 6, 1917
Do. [2]	do	July 2, 1917	Do	Austria-Hungary	Dec. 7, 1917
Do. [1]	Germany	Nov. 28, 1916			
Do. [2]	do	July 2, 1917			

[1] Provisional Government.
[2] Government of Alexander.
[3] Resolution passed Cortes Geraes Nov. 23, 1914, authorizing military intervention as ally of England. Military aid granted May 19, 1915.
[4] Allies of Austria-Hungary, also considered it a declaration of war against them.

No. 383.—RESULTS OF THE FIRST SELECTIVE DRAFT AS OF NOV. 12, 1917 (APPROXIMATELY).

[From report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War.]

Classification of results.	Number, per cent, or ratio.
Total registrants 21 to 30 years old.....number..	[1] 9,586,508
Registrants not called by boards, number.....	6,503,559
Per cent.....	67.84
Registrants called by boards for hearing or examination.....number..	3,082,949
Per cent.....	32.16
Certified for service in the National Army.....number..	[2] 1,057,363
Per cent of called.....	34.30
Appeals pending Nov. 18, 1917..number..	16,156
No appeals pending.....number..	1,041,207
Remainder (rejected, exempted, and discharged).....number..	2,025,586
Per cent of called.....	65.70
Net quota required.....number..	687,000
Per cent of called.....	22.28
Failed to appear for examination, number.....	252,294
Per cent of called.....	8.18
Appeared.....number..	2,830,655
Per cent of called.....	91.82
In camp on Nov. 12, 1917....number..	383,675
Per cent of quota required.....	55.85
Shortage.....number..	303,325
Per cent of quota.....	44.15
Colored citizens registered....number..	737,026
Whites registered.....do....	8,848,882
Colored citizens called.....do....	208,953
Ratio to colored registered.....	28.33
Whites called.....number..	2,873,996
Ratio to whites registered.....	32.48
Colored citizens rejected, exempted, and discharged.....number..	133,286
Ratio to colored called.....	63.77
Whites rejected, exempted, and discharged.....number..	2,162,783
Ratio to whites called.....	75.25
Colored citizens certified for service, number.....	75,697
Ratio to colored called.....	36.23
Whites certified for service...number..	711,213
Ratio to whites called.....	24.75
Rejected on physical grounds by local boards.....number..	[3] 730,756
Per cent of called.....	23.70
Per cent of not certified.....	36.08
Causes for physical rejections:	
Cases considered.....number..	10,258
Alcoholism and drug habit.....number..	79
habit.....per cent..	0.77
Physical undevelopment.....number..	416
Physical undevelopment.....per cent..	4.06
Teeth.....number..	871
Teeth.....per cent..	8.50
Blood vessels.....number..	191
Blood vessels.....per cent..	1.86
Bones.....number..	304
Bones.....per cent..	2.96
Digestive system.....number..	82
Digestive system.....per cent..	0.80
Ear.....number..	609
Ear.....per cent..	5.94
Eye.....number..	2,224
Eye.....per cent..	21.68

Classification of results.	Number, per cent, or ratio.
Causes for physical rejections—Contd.	
Joints.....number..	346
Joints.....per cent..	3.37
Muscles.....number..	66
Muscles.....per cent..	0.64
Respiratory.....number..	161
Respiratory.....per cent..	1.56
Skin.....number..	118
Skin.....per cent..	1.15
Flat foot.....number..	375
Flat foot.....per cent..	3.65
Genito-urinary (nonvenereal).....number..	142
Genito-urinary (nonvenereal).....per cent..	1.39
Genito-urinary (venereal).....number..	438
Genito-urinary (venereal).....per cent..	4.27
Heart disease.....number..	602
Heart disease.....per cent..	5.87
Hernia.....number..	766
Hernia.....per cent..	7.47
Mentally deficient.....number..	465
Mentally deficient.....per cent..	4.53
Nervous disorder (general and local).....number..	387
Nervous disorder (general and local).....per cent..	3.77
Tuberculosis.....number..	551
Tuberculosis.....per cent..	5.37
Underweight.....number..	163
Underweight.....per cent..	1.59
Ill-defined or not specified.....number..	93
Ill-defined or not specified.....per cent..	0.91
Not stated.....number..	809
Not stated.....per cent..	7.89
Exempted or discharged on claims, number.....	1,294,830
Per cent of called.....	41.99
Per cent of not certified.....	63.92
Claims made.....number..	1,560,570
Ratio to called.....	50.62
Claims granted.....number..	1,215,049
Ratio to called.....	39.41
Ratio to claims filed.....	77.86
Involuntary conscripts (failed to appear or filed unsuccessful claims for exemption or discharge).....number..	418,309
Ratio to certified.....	39.56
Voluntary conscripts (filed no claims for exemption or discharge)....number..	639,054
Ratio to certified.....	60.44
Claims granted.....number..	1,161,206
Dependency.....do....	859,150
Ratio to total claims.....	73.99
Alienage.....number..	228,452
Ratio to total claims.....	19.67
Vocations.....number..	67,716
Ratio to total claims.....	5.83
Religious creed.....number..	3,887
Ratio to total claims.....	0.34
Moral unfitness.....	2,001
Ratio to total claims.....	0.17
Married persons called.....number..	1,500,056
Married persons accepted.....do....	163,115
Married persons exempted or discharged on all grounds.....number..	1,336,941
Discharges for dependency:	
Wife or wife and children.....do....	743,141
Widowed parent.....do....	56,002
Infirm parent.....do....	49,340
Motherless child.....do....	5,621
Minor orphan brothers and sisters, number.....	5,046

[1] In various boards the registration and calls for examination still continue on a small scale, but no estimate can yet be given of the actual figures.

[2] This figure is 4,082 in excess of the number actually returned by the boards in their reports, but their returns are presumed to be more reliable; and the balance of 4,082 necessary to make the items foot to agree with the total number called has therefore been added.

[3] This number is 29.11 per cent of the number physically examined by the boards. During the Civil War the percentages were: First draft, 31.69; second draft, 24.76; third draft, 24.95; fourth draft, 13.42 per cent.

No. 383.—RESULTS OF THE FIRST SELECTIVE DRAFT AS OF NOV. 12, 1917 (APPROXIMATELY)—Continued.

Classification of results.	Number, per cent, or ratio.	Classification of results.	Number, per cent, or ratio.
Nationality of aliens:		Exempted vocations:	
Cobelligerents—		Federal and State officers..number..	1,665
Registered.....number..	772,744	Ministers.....do....	3,976
Called.....do....	281,982	Divinity students.....do....	3,144
Accepted.....do....	49,276	Military and naval service.....do....	47,822
Neutrals—		Dischargeable vocations:	
Registered.....do....	148,274	County and municipal officers..do....	889
Called.....do....	55,901	Customhouse clerks.....do....	171
Accepted.....do....	11,206	Mail employees.....do....	1,476
Allied with enemy—		Arsenal, etc., workmen.....do....	2,538
Registered.....do....	43,352	Federal employees designated by the President.....number..	1,777
Called.....do....	14,672	Pilots.....do....	1,772
Accepted.....do....	1,902	Mariners.....do....	2,666
Enemy—			
Germany—			
Registered.....do....	40,663		
Called.....do....	12,959		
Accepted.....do....	928		
Austria-Hungary—			
Registered.....do....	238,768		
Called.....do....	92,199		
Accepted.....do....	13,233		

No. 384.—FIRST SELECTIVE DRAFT, 1917, EFFECT OF: TOTAL INDUSTRIAL POPULATION, NUMBERS REGISTERED, CALLED, AND ACCEPTED.

[From report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War.]

Industrial classes.	Total industrial population, 1917.	Total registered.	Total called.	Total accepted for service.	
				Number.	Ratio to population.
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry:					
Agriculture (farming, truck gardening, fruit raising, etc.)	18,843,518	2,439,246	782,503	205,731	1.48
Forestry (lumbering, etc.)	200,991	78,241	24,507	7,984	3.97
Animal husbandry (fishing; cattle raising; sheep raising, etc.)	227,325	46,646	15,642	4,570	2.01
Mines, quarries, and wells:					
Coal mines	600,148	225,109	74,109	18,710	3.12
Other mines (copper; gold and silver; iron; lead and zinc); quarries; salt mines; salt wells and salt factories	275,561	92,062	35,553	10,377	3.77
Oil wells and gas wells	51,223	33,040	10,610	3,026	5.91
Manufacturing industries:					
Building industries—					
House contractors; carpenters; blacksmiths; machinists; *electricians;* painters: plasterers; plumbers, etc.	2,878,792	700,790	231,835	57,970	2.01
Chemical industries—					
Powder, cartridge, dynamite, fuse, and fireworks factories	10,307	25,999	9,692	2,310	[1] 22.41
Fertilizer factories; paint factories; soap factories; other chemical factories	80,331	24,946	7,986	1,926	2.40
Clay, glass, and *stone industries—*					
Brick, tile, and terra-cotta factories; glass factories; lime, cement, and gypsum factories; marble and stone yards; potteries	246,072	74,580	24,928	6,022	2.45
Clothing industries—					
Clothing factories; glove factories; hat factories; shirt, collar, and cuff factories	754,062	114,687	44,952	7,370	.98
Food industries—					
Bakeries; butter and cheese factories; candy factories; fish curing and packing; flour and grain mills; fruit and vegetable canning; slaughter and packing houses; sugar factories and refineries; *other food factories*	396,519	160,709	50,929	11,687	2.95
Iron and steel industries—					
Blast furnaces; steel rolling mills; iron foundries; military weapons factories	373,701	241,145	92,434	22,068	5.90
Shipbuilding and boat building	62,071	35,949	11,910	2,628	4.23
Agricultural implement factories; automobile factories; wagon and carriage factories; car and railroad *shops; other* iron and steel factories	822,540	310,318	102,860	24,857	3.02
Leather industries—					
Harness and saddle factories; shoe factories; tanneries; trunk factories	343,805	81,575	24,663	5,063	1.47
Liquor and beverage industries—					
Breweries; other liquor and beverage factories	89,190	17,669	5,752	1,472	1.65
Lumber and furniture industries—					
Box *factories (wood);* furniture factories; piano and organ factories; saw and planing mills; other woodworking factories	541,926	145,379	43,144	11,458	2.11
Metal industries (except iron and steel)—					
Brass mills; clock and watch factories; copper *factories;* gold and silver factories; jewelry factories; lead and zinc factories; tin-plate factories; tinware and enamelware factories; other metal factories	268,537	123,992	46,480	10,182	3.79
Paper and printing industries—					
Blank book, envelope, tag, paper-box factories; paper and pulp mills; printing and publishing *houses*	507,986	101,750	30,711	6,745	1.33
Textile industries—					
Carpet *mills;* cotton *mills;* hemp and jute mills; knitting mills; lace and embroidery mills; linen mills; rope and cordage factories; sail, awning, and tent factories; silk mills; woolen and worsted mills; sundry textile mills	919,800	155,938	52,462	9,833	1.07

[1] See note next page.

No. 384.—First Selective Draft, 1917, Effect of: Total Industrial Population, etc.—Continued.

Industrial classes.	Total industrial population, 1917.	Total registered.	Total called.	Total accepted for service.	
				Number.	Ratio to population.
Manufacturing industries—Continued.					
Miscellaneous industries—					
Broom and brush factories; button factories; charcoal and coke works; cigar and tobacco factories; electric light and power plants; electrical supply factories; gas works; oil refineries; rubber factories; straw factories; other miscellaneous industries	1,254,361	275,679	87,780	22,089	1.76
Transportation:					
Steam railroads	1,236,867	277,018	85,063	21,557	1.74
Telegraph and telephone companies	297,067	66,119	20,128	4,955	1.67
Water transportation; construction and maintenance of streets, roads, sewers, and bridges; electric and street railways; livery stables; truck, transfer, cab, and hack companies; express companies; postal service	1,297,132	400,513	128,262	34,565	2.67
Trade and merchandise in general:					
Banking and brokerage; insurance; real estate; sundry wholesale and retail trades; buying and selling of all sorts of articles; any kind of store or shop; grain elevators; stockyards; warehouses and cold-storage plants	4,708,908	364,151	111,541	24,892	.53
Public service (not elsewhere classified):					
Public administration (United States, State, county, city, and township employees); National Defense (Army and Navy); marshals, sheriffs, policemen, watchmen	529,315	335,053	106,068	23,606	4.46
Professional service:					
Actors, professional showmen, etc.; artists, sculptors, and teachers of art; clergymen; officials of lodges, religious and charity workers; legal profession; literary professions (journalists, etc.); dentists; physicians and surgeons; veterinary surgeons; musicians and teachers of music; scientific professions; teachers, professors in colleges, etc.; other professional pursuits; students.	2,202,609	383,140	119,448	30,082	1.37
Domestic and manual service in general:					
Barbers and hairdressers; bartenders; cooks; hotel keepers and managers; janitors, porters, restaurant, café, and lunch-room keepers; saloon keepers; servants; waiters; clerks; laundries; other occupations	4,208,862	977,853	297,348	78,221	1.86
Laborers (in general)	4,053,385	1,277,213	403,649	114,955	2.84

Note.—The following adjustments must be made for unavoidable uncertainties:
The census figures of 1910 (Thirteenth Census) had to be corrected by estimate for 1917 (column 1); and this estimate can only be approximate, owing to the shifting of industrial activities, etc. The marked instance in which the census projection appears as too low is that of the group "Powder, cartridges, and dynamite." Obviously the large shift to this industry was impossible to estimate by any determinable percentage.
The figures in column 2 are subject to some uncertainty.

No. 385.—FIRST SELECTIVE DRAFT, 1917: TOTAL REGISTRANTS AND NUMBER STILL AVAILABLE NOT CALLED, CALLED BUT NOT DISCHARGED, AND TOTAL, WITH PERCENTAGES.

[From report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War.]

Industrial classes.	Total registrants.	Registrants still available for draft.					
		Not called.		Called but discharged.		Maximum total available.	
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry:							
Agriculture (farming, truck gardening, fruit raising, etc.)	*Number.* 2,439,246	*Number.* 1,656,743	*Per ct.* 67.92	*Number.* 576,772	*Per ct.* 23.65	*Number.* 2,233,515	*Per ct.* 91.57
Forestry (lumbering, etc.)	78,241	53,734	68.67	16,523	21.12	70,257	89.79
Animal husbandry (fishing, cattle raising, sheep raising, etc.)	46,646	31,004	66.46	11,072	23.74	42,076	90.20
Mines, quarries, and wells:							
Coal mines	225,109	151,000	67.08	55,399	24.61	206,399	91.69
Other mines (copper, gold and silver, iron, lead and zinc), quarries, salt mines, salt wells, and salt factories	92,061	56,508	61.38	25,176	27.34	81,684	88.72
Oil wells and gas wells	33,040	22,430	67.89	7,584	22.95	30,014	90.84
Manufacturing industries:							
Building industries—							
House contractors, carpenters, blacksmiths, machinists, electricians, painters, plasterers, plumbers, etc.	700,790	468,955	66.92	173,865	24.81	642,820	91.73
Chemical industries—							
Powder, cartridge, dynamite, fuse, and fireworks factories	25,999	16,307	62.72	7,382	28.39	23,689	91.11
Fertilizer factories, paint factories, soap factories, other chemical factories	24,946	16,960	67.99	6,060	24.29	23,020	92.28
Clay, glass, and stone industries—							
Brick, tile, and terra-cotta factories; glass factories; lime, cement, and gypsum factories; marble and stone yards; potteries	74,580	49,652	66.58	18,906	25.35	68,558	91.93
Clothing industries—							
Clothing factories; glove factories; hat factories; shirt, collar, and cuff factories	114,687	69,735	60.80	37,582	32.77	107,317	93.57
Food industries—							
Bakeries; butter and cheese factories; candy factories; fish curing and packing; flour and grain mills; fruit and vegetable canning; slaughter and packing houses; sugar factories and refineries; other food factories	160,709	109,780	68.31	39,242	24.42	149,022	92.73
Iron and steel industries—							
Blast furnaces; steel rolling mills; iron foundries; military weapons factories	241,145	148,711	61.67	70,366	29.18	219,077	90.85
Shipbuilding and boat building	35,949	24,039	66.87	9,282	25.82	33,321	92.69
Agricultural implement factories; automobile factories; wagon and carriage factories; car and railroad shops; other iron and steel factories	310,318	207,458	66.85	78,003	25.14	285,461	91.99
Leather industries—							
Harness and saddle factories; shoe factories; tanneries; trunk factories	81,575	56,912	69.76	19,600	24.03	76,512	93.79
Liquor and beverage industries—							
Breweries; other liquor and beverage factories	17,669	11,917	67.45	4,280	24.22	16,197	91.67
Lumber and furniture industries—							
Box factories (wood); furniture factories; piano and organ factories; saw and planing mills; other woodworking factories	145,379	102,235	70.32	31,686	21.79	133,921	92.11

No. 385.—First Selective Draft, 1917: Total Registrants and Number Still Available not Called, etc.—Continued.

Industrial classes.	Total registrants.	Registrants still available for draft.					
		Not called.		Called but discharged.		Maximum total available.	
Manufacturing industries—Contd.							
Metal industries (except iron and steel)—							
Brass mills; clock and watch factories; copper factories; gold and silver factories; jewelry factories; lead and zinc factories; tin-plate factories; tinware and enamelware factories; other metal factories	*Number.* 123,992	*Number.* 77,512	*Per ct.* 62.51	*Number.* 36,298	*Per ct.* 29.27	*Number.* 113,810	*Per ct.* 91.78
Paper and printing industries—							
Blank book, envelope, tag, paper bag, and paper box factories; paper and pulp mills; printing and publishing houses	101,750	71,039	69.82	23,966	23.55	95,005	93.37
Textile industries—							
Carpet mills; cotton mills; hemp and jute mills; knitting mills; lace and embroidery mills; linen mills; rope and cordage factories; sail, awning, and tent factories; silk mills; woolen and worsted mills; sundry textile mills	155,938	103,476	66.36	42,629	27.33	146,105	93.69
Miscellaneous industries—							
Broom and brush factories; button factories; charcoal and coke works; cigar and tobacco factories; electric light and power plants; electrical supply factories; gas works; oil refineries; rubber factories; straw factories; and other miscellaneous industries	275,679	187,899	68.16	65,691	23.83	253,590	91.99
Transportation:							
Steam railroads	277,018	191,955	69.29	63,506	22.93	255,461	92.22
Telegraph and telephone companies	66,119	45,991	69.54	15,173	22.96	61,164	92.50
Water transportation; construction and maintenance of streets; roads, sewers, and bridges; electric and street railways; livery stables; truck, transfer, cab, and hack companies; express companies; postal service	400,513	272,251	67.97	93,697	23.39	365,948	91.36
Trade and merchandise in general:							
Banking and brokerage; insurance; real estate; sundry wholesale and retail trades; buying and selling of all sorts of articles; any kind of store or shop; grain elevators; stockyards; warehouses and cold-storage plants	364,151	252,610	69.37	86,649	23.79	339,259	93.16
Public service (not elsewhere classified):							
Public administration (United States, State, county, city, and township employees); National Defense (Army and Navy); marshals, sheriffs, policemen, watchmen	335,053	228,985	68.34	82,462	24.61	311,447	92.95
Professional service:							
Actors, professional showmen, etc.; artists, sculptors, and teachers of art; clergymen; officials of lodges; religious and charity workers; legal profession; literary professions (journalists, etc.); dentists, physicians, and surgeons; veterinary surgeons; musicians and teachers of music; scientific professions; teachers, professors in colleges, etc.; other professional pursuits; students	383,140	263,692	68.82	89,366	23.32	353,058	92.14

No. 385.—First Selective Draft, 1917: Total Registrants and Number Still Available not Called, etc.—Continued.

Industrial classes.	Total registrants.	Registrants still available for draft.					
		Not called.		Called but discharged.		Maximum total available.	
Domestic and manual service in general:							
Barbers and hairdressers; bartenders; cooks; hotel keepers and managers; janitors, porters, restaurant, café, and lunch-room keepers; saloon keepers; servants; waiters; clerks; laundries; other occupations	*Number.* 977,853	*Number.* 680,505	*Per ct.* 69.59	*Number.* 219,127	*Per ct.* 22.41	*Number.* 899,632	*Per ct.* 92.00
Laborers in general	1,277,213	873,564	68.40	288,694	22.60	1,162,258	91.00

Note.—The above figures need a few adjustments by estimate before final accuracy can be reached.

(a) Column 3, called but discharged. By section 4 of the Selective Service Regulations of Nov. 8, 1917, it is provided that "all exemptions and discharges made prior to noon of Dec. 15, 1917 * * * are hereby revoked." Nevertheless, as the law providing the conditions for exemption or discharge remain the same, it is of course certain that not all registrants discharged under the first draft will be practically available in later drafts.

It may rather be assumed that the largest portion of the total men discharged under the first draft will not be available on future drafts. The only certain basis for the estimate of available men in the several industrial groups, therefore, is to add a small, unknown, and variable percentage to the totals shown under "Not called" in the preceding table. What the variation of that percentage should be in the respective industrial groups is not practicable to estimate.

(b) A second adjustment for the preceding table must be made, because the column "Called but not discharged" represents the men not certified for service by the local boards, and this number could not be accurately known at the time of compiling the data (Nov. 12), because (1) many cases of claims for exemption or discharge still pending on appeal at that time would be decided in favor of the claimants, and (2) the lists of certified men were subject to some depletion or rejections or nonappearance at camps; and both of these columns would increase the column in question. No appointment of it to the specific industrial groups could be worth estimating.

No. 386.—SELECTIVE DRAFT, 1917: GROSS QUOTA, TOTAL ENLISTMENTS, AND RATIO, BY STATES.

[From report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War.]

State.	Gross quota.	Total enlistments.[1]	Ratio to gross quota.
Alabama	21,300	10,831	50.84
Arizona	4,478	1,693	37.80
Arkansas	17,452	9,204	52.73
California	34,907	24,379	69.83
Colorado	9,797	8,704	88.84
Connecticut	18,817	11,696	62.15
Delaware	2,569	1,970	76.68
District of Columbia	3,796	4,130	108.79
Florida	10,129	5,858	57.83
Georgia	27,209	13,472	49.51
Idaho	4,833	4,017	83.11
Illinois	79,094	45,264	57.22
Indiana	29,971	22,360	74.60
Iowa	25,465	19,994	78.51
Kansas	17,795	14,377	80.79
Kentucky	22,152	11,394	51.43
Louisiana	18,481	7,873	42.59
Maine	7,076	7,177	101.42
Maryland	14,139	10,992	77.74
Massachusetts	43,109	36,296	84.19
Michigan	43,936	23,686	53.68
Minnesota	26,021	17,273	66.38
Mississippi	16,429	6,783	41.28
Missouri	35,461	28,191	79.49
Montana	10,423	6,425	61.64
Nebraska	13,900	11,493	82.68
Nevada	1,435	855	59.58
New Hampshire	4,419	4,165	94.25
New Jersey	35,623	20,902	58.67
New Mexico	3,856	2,207	57.23
New York	122,424	81,595	66.64
North Carolina	23,486	9,241	39.34
North Dakota	7,737	3,794	49.03
Ohio	66,474	41,971	63.13
Oklahoma	19,943	8,959	34.92
Oregon	7,387	11,660	157.84
Pennsylvania	98,277	63,621	64.73
Rhode Island	6,277	5,998	95.56
South Carolina	15,147	6,267	31.37
South Dakota	6,854	5,627	82.09
Tennessee	22,158	11,899	53.52
Texas	48,116	28,176	58.55
Utah	4,945	5,562	112.47
Vermont	3,243	2,794	86.05
Virginia	21,354	9,883	36.28
Washington	12,768	13,097	102.57
West Virginia	14,848	7,848	52.85
Wisconsin	28,199	18,456	65.44
Wyoming	2,683	2,578	96.08
Total	1,136,392	732,687	64.47

[1] This column includes the entire volunteer contribution of each State to the military service, namely, the National Guard and all enlistments in the Army, Navy, and Marine Corps, from the declaration of war to Dec. 16. It does not include, however, the Officers' Reserve Corps or Naval Reserves, of which the figures at this time could not be obtained.

No. 387.—SELECTIVE DRAFT, 1917: EXPENSES UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS, BY STATES.

[From report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War.]

State.	Board members.	Employees.	Physical examination.	Travel.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	73,128.50	49,464.07	3,751.40	1,713.91
Arizona	3,582.00	18,545.41	.....	1,865.53
Arkansas	44,185.26	27,477.61	978.60	613.00
California	76,221.00	87,841.09	930.00	8,864.70
Colorado	13,055.23	24,570.95	.....	571.00
Connecticut	6,037.50	32,360.51	92.40	.....
Delaware	6,108.00	8,018.38	810.60	955.24
District of Columbia	3,336.00	5,137.46	.....	.....
Florida	23,965.00	14,279.00	.....	1,676.00
Georgia	64,237.83	28,367.18	1,349.10	51.25
Idaho	3,867.50	3,265.32	.....	1,298.98
Illinois	171,636.25	127,256.28	11,633.98	2,114.37
Indiana	55,662.00	28,146.00	2,033.00	44.00
Iowa	29,498.63	20,435.86	1,580.25	220.52
Kansas	9,964.00	16,610.00	.....	2,735.00
Kentucky (estimated)	56,673.50	18,395.04	1,288.30	.....
Louisiana	24,038.50	22,979.92	349.40	414.64
Maine	12,267.15	12,117.46	395.10	4,575.43
Maryland	46,866.50	20,290.84	1,171.60	1,148.90
Massachusetts	97,370.50	82,247.46	3,104.20	319.26
Michigan	107,542.75	127,601.38	5,529.50	4,535.94
Minnesota	43,900.00	29,800.00	.....	4,800.00
Mississippi	30,763.00	17,786.50	534.00	3,766.50
Missouri	99,206.70	49,323.87	.....	1,586.28
Montana	11,521.00	22,389.29	.....	2,733.92
Nebraska	24,665.26	13,816.35	.....	658.00
Nevada [1]	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	7,919.00	4,925.79	258.40	409.49
New Jersey (estimated)	16,710.00	49,108.74	1,123.00	436.02
New Mexico	10,644.96	10,600.00	.....	3,765.55
New York	304,807.78	358,966.31	16,997.26	7,395.24
North Carolina	73,089.00	44,838.58	3,001.40	1,546.44
North Dakota	6,111.99	7,876.57	.....	451.78
Ohio	115,624.00	131,721.00	.....	3,010.00
Oklahoma	3,716.00	26,792.67	.....	1,354.59
Oregon	1,412.50	3,847.04	12.40	271.40
Pennsylvania	240,509.02	134,509.62	17,976.15	6,494.90
Rhode Island	9,358.76	25,489.65	.....	318.10
South Carolina	28,221.00	26,762.30	980.30	1,083.67
South Dakota	11,150.52	4,117.43	.....	1,263.48
Tennessee	84,541.50	45,680.30	2,695.50	1,651.86
Texas	111,548.85	68,353.33	2,665.45	808.17
Utah	5,893.75	8,008.44	104.90	789.87
Vermont	12,206.24	4,654.38	513.40	.....
Virginia	73,832.32	31,797.90	.....	830.68
Washington	28,507.32	38,823.14	874.00	1,126.27
West Virginia	22,775.70	32,095.14	489.70	1,545.37
Wisconsin	69,517.25	49,718.06	1,018.87	3,282.03
Wyoming	2,669.00	3,647.14	.....	446.58
Alaska	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] No disbursements from Federal funds.

No. 387.—SELECTIVE DRAFT, 1917: EXPENSES UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS, BY STATES—Continued.

State.	Rent.	Supplies.	Miscellaneous (estimated).	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	844.00	4,594.51	364.49	133,860.88
Arizona	204.00	1,963.50	.....	26,160.44
Arkansas	149.20	2,845.52	1,678.62	77,927.81
California	3,440.00	17,503.15	.....	194,799.94
Colorado	.....	5,582.27	1,432.22	45,211.67
Connecticut	574.53	9,405.70	.....	48,470.64
Delaware	250.00	2,218.84	701.22	19,062.28
District of Columbia	.....	115.00	.....	8,588.46
Florida	430.00	2,344.00	.....	42,694.00
Georgia	45.00	1,201.92	51,802.50	147,054.78
Idaho	12.50	659.52	186.70	9,290.52
Illinois	7,793.69	32,221.74	1,783.54	354,439.85
Indiana	.....	7,323.00	57.00	93,265.00
Iowa	848.65	1,729.79	1,242.79	55,556.49
Kansas	337.00	2,226.00	91.00	31,963.00
Kentucky (estimated)	1,051.21	2,811.05	19,780.90	100,000.00
Louisiana	878.00	4,913.72	.....	53,574.18
Maine	249.73	2,775.58	46.59	32,427.04
Maryland	1,910.20	4,426.19	6,986.51	81,800.74
Massachusetts	4,977.39	14,367.49	2,897.78	205,284.08
Michigan	2,870.15	21,880.68	17,902.95	287,863.45
Minnesota	9,300.00	.....	9,000.00	96,800.00
Mississippi	200.00	2,604.93	5.70	55,660.63
Missouri	2,013.21	9,662.45	.....	161,792.51
Montana	676.00	3,594.66	9,000.00	49,914.87
Nebraska	155.76	2,719.37	320.91	42,335.65
Nevada [1]	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	.....	984.34	84.68	14,581.70
New Jersey (estimated)	43.00	9,641.89	17,937.35	95,000.00
New Mexico	14.50	1,403.78	.....	26,428.79
New York	5,637.31	47,070.05	62,360.34	803,234.29
North Carolina	1,199.63	10,867.83	.....	134,542.88
North Dakota	.....	573.36	80.75	15,094.45
Ohio	2,043.00	20,011.00	7,739.00	280,148.00
Oklahoma	362.85	4,599.71	2,649.78	39,475.60
Oregon	100.00	820.67	345.65	6,809.66
Pennsylvania	3,704.45	36,418.31	627.12	440,239.57
Rhode Island	638.29	4,055.88	.....	39,860.68
South Carolina	851.58	4,069.91	.....	61,068.76
South Dakota	136.40	355.62	.....	17,023.45
Tennessee	998.50	6,744.86	.....	142,312.52
Texas	1,818.02	8,828.00	298.67	194,320.49
Utah	102.00	1,203.33	219.28	16,321.57
Vermont	.....	1,283.72	.....	18,657.74
Virginia	702.34	5,178.76	4,188.57	116,530.57
Washington	491.50	5,550.60	895.45	76,268.28
West Virginia	929.67	3,567.71	337.04	61,740.33
Wisconsin	388.84	11,023.45	.....	134,948.50
Wyoming	64.00	500.33	827.69	8,154.74
Alaska	.....	.....	500.00	500.00

[1] No disbursements from Federal funds.

No. 388.—SELECTIVE DRAFT, 1917: COMMUNITIES WHICH FILLED GROSS QUOTAS BY VOLUNTARY ENLISTMENTS, BY STATES.

[From report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War.]

State and community.	State and community.
California: Alpine County, Tehama County. Colorado: Summit County. Florida: Franklin County, Osceola County. Idaho: Boise, Bonner County, Canyon County, Idaho County, Payette County, Washington County. Illinois: Danville. Indiana: White County. Iowa: Cedar Rapids, Council Bluffs, Hamilton County, Page County, Story County. Kansas: Allen County, Chase County, Douglas County, Ford County, Kearny County, Montgomery County, Ottawa, Topeka, Wichita, Woodson County, Wyandotte County. Kentucky: Breathitt County, Lee County. Maine: Cumberland, Kennebec, Oxford County, Portland. Mississippi: Forrest County, George County, Greene County, Jackson County, Jackson (city), Pearl River County, Yalobusha County. Missouri: Holt County, Howell County, Laclede County. Nebraska: Hamilton County. New Mexico: Eddy County, Luna County. New York: Schenectady County. North Carolina: New Hanover County. North Dakota: Rolette County. Ohio: Adams County, Gallia County, Jackson County, Union County, Warren County, Zanesville (city).	Oregon: Benton County, Coos County, Crook County, Douglas County, Hood River County, Jackson County, Josephine County, Lane County, Linn County, Marion County, Multnomah County, Polk County, Portland, Tillamook County, Yamhill County. Pennsylvania: Harrisburg, Lancaster. Rhode Island: Barrington. South Carolina: Union County. South Dakota: Buffalo County, Clark County, Coddington County, Davison County, Hughes County, Jackson County, Marshall County, Miner County, Minnehaha County, Moody County, Stanley County, Todd County. Tennessee: Carter County, Cumberland County, McMinn County. Texas: Austin, Donley County, Foard County, Karnes County, Kendall County, Kerr County, Potter County, Uvalde County, Waco, Willacy County. Vermont: Windham County. Virginia: Lynchburg. West Virginia: Huntington, Preston County, Wood County. Wisconsin: Douglas County, Forest County, Green Bay, Lincoln County, Oneida County, Oshkosh Price County, Washburn County. Wyoming: Big Horn County, Crook County, Fremont County, Hot Springs County, Park County, Platte County, Uinta County.

No. 389.—NAVY AND NAVAL MILITIA[1]: ORGANIZED STRENGTH, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1916 AND 1917.

[Source: Reports of the Navy Department.]

State.	1916		1917	
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.
Navy	4,134	77,956	5,390	128,666
Marine Corps	646	14,981	.....	.....
Naval Reserve Force	.....	.....	[2] 1,197	[2] 30,000
Marine Corps Reserve	.....	.....	18	975
Naval Militia, Marine Corps branch	.....	.....	32	885
NAVAL MILITIA.				
California	68	882	73	1,107
Connecticut	24	343	24	386
District of Columbia	12	200	12	77
Florida	26	378	26	383
Hawaii[3]	7	100	9	41
Illinois	39	628	45	1,023
Louisiana	22	315	19	223
Maine	17	148	17	173
Maryland	23	198	23	474
Massachusetts	60	836	84	858
Michigan	39	581	60	1,339
Minnesota	28	446	25	452
Missouri	16	234	24	293
New Jersey	28	479	25	433
New York	93	1,712	204	3,462
North Carolina	19	132	20	118
Ohio	21	302	32	664
Oregon	15	233	19	341
Pennsylvania	15	151	15	233
Rhode Island	15	196	18	305
South Carolina	21	176	16	141
Texas[3]	10	136	10	357
Virginia	.....	.....	1	.....
Washington	20	364	47	930
Wisconsin	[4]	[4]	.....	.....
Total	638	9,170	848	13,813

[1] "National Guard," by act of June 3, 1916. [2] Authorized. [3] Organized in 1915. [4] Disbanded.

No. 390.—VESSELS IN THE NAVY: NUMBER FIT FOR SERVICE AND UNDER CONSTRUCTION OR AUTHORIZED, BY SPECIFIED CLASSES, ON JUNE 30, 1916.[1]

[Source: Reports of the Navy Department.]

Type.	Fit for service, including those under repair.		Under construction.		Number authorized.	Total.	
	No.	Displacement	No.	Displacement.		No.	Displacement.
		Tons.		*Tons.*			*Tons.*
Battleships, first-line	11	276,050	6	192,000	.....	17	468,050
Battleships, second-line	25	340,146	....	.....	.....	25	340,146
Armored cruisers	10	140,080	....	.....	.....	10	140,080
Cruisers:							
First-class	5	46,465	....	.....	.....	5	46,465
Second-class	4	25,065	....	.....	.....	4	25,065
Third-class	16	50,820	....	.....	.....	16	50,820
Monitors	7	24,964	....	.....	.....	7	24,964
Destroyers	63	48,098	11	12,093	.....	74	60,191
Torpedo boats	18	3,300	....	.....	.....	18	3,300
Submarines	38	13,580	35	20,311	2	75	[2] 33,891
Tenders to torpedo boats	8	31,927	....	.....	.....	8	31,927
Gunboats	28	25,937	....	.....	.....	28	25,937
Transports	4	22,235	1	10,000	.....	5	32,235
Supply ships	4	25,400	1	8,500	.....	5	33,900
Hospital ship	1	5,700	....	.....	.....	1	5,700
Fuel ships	20	239,430	2	29,000	.....	22	268,430
Converted yachts	14	8,957	....	.....	.....	14	8,957
Tugs	47	19,431	2	1,150	.....	49	20,581
Special type	8	45,904	....	.....	.....	8	45,904
Unserviceable for war purposes	21	46,291	....	.....	.....	21	46,291
Total	352	1,439,780	58	273,054	2	412	[2] 1,712,834

[1] Figures for 1917 are withheld under official instructions.
[2] Not including displacement of submarines Nos. 60 and 61.

No. 391.—CIVIL SERVICE: NUMBER OF PERSONS EXAMINED BY THE CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION, NUMBER THAT PASSED, PER CENT THAT PASSED, NUMBER APPOINTED, AND APPROXIMATE NUMBER OF COMPETITIVE POSITIONS IN ALL BRANCHES OF THE CLASSIFIED SERVICE DURING SPECIFIED PERIODS, 1883 TO 1917.

[Source: The Civil Service Commission.]

Branch of service and period covered.	Approximate number of classified competitive positions.	Examined.	Passed.	Per cent that passed.	Appointed.	Per cent appointed of those that passed.
POST OFFICE SERVICE.						
July 16, 1883, to Jan. 15, 1884	5,690	1,941	1,119	57.7	372	33.2
Jan. 16, 1884, to Jan. 15, 1885	7,500	3,233	2,262	70.0	1,249	55.2
Jan. 16, 1885, to Jan. 15, 1886	9,000	4,113	2,953	71.8	1,473	49.9
Jan. 16, 1886, to June 30, 1887	10,500	7,467	5,222	69.9	3,254	62.3
July 1, 1887, to June 30, 1888	11,767	6,103	3,632	59.5	1,924	53.0
July 1, 1888, to June 30, 1889	12,966	10,702	6,615	61.8	2,938	44.4
July 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890	13,097	11,193	6,904	61.7	2,850	41.2
July 1, 1890, to June 30, 1891	14,909	8,538	5,840	68.4	2,861	48.9
July 1, 1891, to June 30, 1892	17,500	9,162	5,551	60.6	2,113	38.2
July 1, 1892, to June 30, 1893	23,058	15,875	8,474	53.3	2,505	29.6
July 1, 1893, to June 30, 1894	24,000	25,777	14,343	55.7	3,154	19.7
July 1, 1894, to June 30, 1895	25,000	19,438	12,802	65.9	3,348	26.2
July 1, 1895, to June 30, 1896	26,316	14,433	10,374	71.9	3,148	30.3
July 1, 1896, to June 30, 1897	28,000	20,226	10,934	54.1	1,570	14.4
July 1, 1897, to June 30, 1898	31,000	14,891	9,161	61.5	2,758	30.1
July 1, 1898, to June 30, 1899	35,650	10,509	6,852	65.2	2,584	37.7
July 1, 1899, to June 30, 1900	37,000	16,584	11,447	69.0	3,931	34.3
July 1, 1900, to June 30, 1901	40,000	20,901	12,749	61.0	4,293	33.6
July 1, 1901, to June 30, 1902	40,114	30,605	18,858	61.6	6,328	33.5
July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1903	59,015	46,565	35,220	75.6	16,159	45.8
July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904	71,098	52,771	39,961	75.7	21,022	52.6
July 1, 1904, to June 30, 1905	81,596	52,550	41,978	79.9	16,297	38.8
July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906	89,202	48,302	37,918	78.5	17,121	45.1
July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1907	95,926	51,025	37,771	74.0	16,456	43.5
July 1, 1907, to June 30, 1908	102,127	52,363	37,850	72.3	12,169	32.2
July 1, 1908, to June 30, 1909	122,711	57,568	45,468	79.0	11,441	25.2
July 1, 1909, to June 30, 1910	126,131	37,253	30,170	81.0	11,812	39.2
July 1, 1910, to June 30, 1911	127,228	42,750	34,149	79.9	9,328	27.3
July 1, 1911, to June 30, 1912	115,905	40,256	26,133	64.9	8,706	33.3
July 1, 1912, to June 30, 1913	161,846	59,181	39,810	67.3	14,905	37.4
July 1, 1913, to June 30, 1914	165,646	103,678	76,257	73.6	19,606	25.7
July 1, 1914, to June 30, 1915	165,808	70,734	52,586	74.3	13,682	26.0
July 1, 1915, to June 30, 1916	166,375	72,122	55,614	77.1	17,729	32.0
Total to June 30, 1916	.....	1,038,809	746,977	71.9	259,086	34.6
July 1, 1916, to June 30, 1917:						
Clerk, carrier, etc	79,221	19,409	16,236	83.6	9,021	55.6
Postmaster	45,078	5,026	3,833	76.2	6,429	.....
Rural carrier	43,339	26,981	18,491	68.5	4,119	22.3
Total	167,638	1,090,225	785,537	72.1	278,655	35.5
RAILWAY MAIL SERVICE.						
May 1, 1889, to June 30, 1889	5,448	2,236	1,802	80.6	125	6.9
July 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890	5,836	4,463	3,129	70.2	1,400	44.7
July 1, 1890, to June 30, 1891	6,032	3,706	2,588	69.8	1,062	41.0
July 1, 1891, to June 30, 1892	6,417	4,597	2,949	64.2	1,199	40.6
July 1, 1892, to June 30, 1893	6,645	3,555	2,316	65.2	993	42.9
July 1, 1893, to June 30, 1894	6,852	4,267	3,120	73.3	718	23.0
July 1, 1894, to June 30, 1895	7,045	4,641	3,107	67.0	643	20.7
July 1, 1895, to June 30, 1896	7,408	5,113	3,127	61.2	655	21.9
July 1, 1896, to June 30, 1897	7,573	6,431	4,710	73.2	381	8.1
July 1, 1897, to June 30, 1898	7,999	4,799	3,828	79.8	698	18.2
July 1, 1898, to June 30, 1899	8,388	5,220	4,319	82.7	774	17.9
July 1, 1899, to June 30, 1900	8,696	4,488	3,844	85.7	736	19.1
July 1, 1900, to June 30, 1901	8,975	4,359	3,593	82.4	816	22.7
July 1, 1901, to June 30, 1902	9,000	377	258	68.4	1,017	(1)
July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1903	10,355	3,441	2,686	78.1	1,784	66.4
July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904	11,301	6,388	4,115	64.4	1,678	40.7
July 1, 1904, to June 30, 1905	12,171	6,972	4,218	60.5	1,558	36.9
July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906	13,456	6,620	4,481	67.7	2,173	48.4
July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1907	14,212	6,566	4,085	62.2	2,051	50.2
July 1, 1907, to June 30, 1908	15,230	9,674	5,999	62.0	1,607	26.8
July 1, 1908, to June 30, 1909	15,967	15,724	11,336	72.1	1,392	12.3
July 1, 1909, to June 30, 1910	16,956	52	39	75.0	2,271	(1)

[1] On account of the abundance of eligibles remaining from the previous year, but few examinations were held; percentage upon the basis of these figures would therefore be deceptive.

No. 391.—CIVIL SERVICE: NUMBER OF PERSONS EXAMINED, ETC.—Continued.

Branch of service and period covered.	Approximate number of classified competitive positions.	Examined.	Passed.	Per cent that passed.	Appointed.	Per cent appointed of those that passed.
RAILWAY MAIL SERVICE—continued.						
July 1, 1910, to June 30, 1911	17,428	8,972	6,760	75.3	1,982	29.3
July 1, 1911, to June 30, 1912	18,297	11,273	3,036	26.9	770	25.4
July 1, 1912, to June 30, 1913	19,620	18,340	9,616	52.4	1,270	13.2
July 1, 1913, to June 30, 1914	22,679	27,664	19,665	71.1	2,941	15.0
July 1, 1914, to June 30, 1915	21,769	33	17	51.5	146	.....
July 1, 1915, to June 30, 1916	20,989	1	1	100.0	28	.....
Total to June 30, 1916	.....	179,972	118,744	66.0	32,868	27.6
July 1, 1916, to June 30, 1917	.....	13,975	10,433	74.6	43	.....
Total	21,191	193,947	129,177	66.6	32,911	25.5
OTHER FIELD SERVICES.						
July 16, 1883, to Jan. 15, 1884	2,573	817	466	57.0	69	14.8
Jan. 16, 1884, to Jan. 15, 1885	2,573	838	541	64.6	119	22.0
Jan. 16, 1885, to Jan. 15, 1886	2,573	1,735	1,043	60.1	169	16.2
Jan. 16, 1886, to June 30, 1887	2,773	4,058	2,547	62.8	641	25.2
July 1, 1887, to June 30, 1888	2,598	2,479	1,500	50.5	340	22.7
July 1, 1888, to June 30, 1889	2,800	2,425	1,379	56.8	331	24.0
July 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890	3,257	3,587	1,797	50.1	375	20.8
July 1, 1890, to June 30, 1891	3,372	1,579	992	62.8	320	32.3
July 1, 1891, to June 30, 1892	4,046	1,782	1,056	59.2	171	16.2
July 1, 1892, to June 30, 1893	4,164	2,962	1,554	52.5	428	21.1
July 1, 1893, to June 30, 1894	4,365	3,803	2,302	60.6	446	19.4
July 1, 1894, to June 30, 1895	4,496	3,726	2,059	55.2	393	19.1
July 1, 1895, to June 30, 1896	9,614	6,688	4,116	61.5	664	16.1
July 1, 1896, to June 30, 1897	9,997	11,155	6,427	57.6	279	4.3
July 1, 1897, to June 30, 1898	9,991	8,152	4,965	60.9	643	12.9
July 1, 1898, to June 30, 1899	8,790	7,523	5,344	71.0	737	13.8
July 1, 1899, to June 30, 1900	8,881	6,016	4,727	78.6	570	12.1
July 1, 1900, to June 30, 1901	8,930	4,151	3,224	77.6	778	24.1
July 1, 1901, to June 30, 1902	9,151	8,003	5,917	73.9	835	14.1
July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1903	8,451	7,603	5,650	74.3	910	16.1
July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904	8,841	8,855	6,063	68.5	892	14.7
July 1, 1904, to June 30, 1905	9,375	9,942	7,628	76.7	902	11.8
July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906	9,589	10,141	7,991	78.8	985	12.3
July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1907	11,261	6,620	4,477	67.6	1,330	29.7
July 1, 1907 to June 30, 1908	11,465	11,508	8,214	71.4	1,669	23.3
July 1, 1908, to June 30, 1909	12,102	10,926	7,329	67.1	1,458	19.9
July 1, 1909, to June 30, 1910	12,311	7,744	5,331	70.1	1,459	27.3
July 1, 1910, to June 30, 1911	55,938	34,550	20,159	58.3	10,064	50.1
July 1, 1911, to June 30, 1912	55,841	38,651	22,594	58.5	9,231	40.9
July 1, 1912, to June 30, 1913[1]	73,321	50,369	37,947	75.3	16,844	44.4
July 1, 1913, to June 30, 1914	75,767	70,321	44,979	64.0	17,090	38.0
July 1, 1914, to June 30, 1915	75,473	72,264	49,846	69.0	20,501	41.3
July 1, 1915, to June 30, 1916	79,542	69,032	51,421	74.5	22,314	43.4
Total to June 30, 1916	.....	490,005	331,585	67.7	113,957	34.3
July 1, 1916, to June 30, 1917[1]	102,592	109,893	88,653	80.0	59,656	67.3
Total	.....	599,898	420,238	80.9	173,613	36.0
DEPARTMENTAL SERVICE.[2]						
July 16, 1883, to Jan. 15, 1884	5,517	784	459	58.5	48	10.5
Jan. 16, 1884, to Jan. 15, 1885	5,517	2,276	1,338	58.8	432	32.3
Jan. 16, 1885, to Jan. 15, 1886	5,700	1,754	1,038	59.2	239	23.0
Jan. 16, 1886, to Jan. 15, 1887	6,000	2,304	1,583	68.7	392	24.7
Jan. 16, 1887, to June 30, 1887	6,272	2,023	1,394	68.9	155	11.1
July 1, 1887, to June 30, 1888	8,212	2,699	1,736	64.3	352	20.2
July 1, 1888, to June 30, 1889	8,436	3,697	2,182	59.0	387	17.7
July 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890	8,436	3,751	2,117	56.5	557	26.3
July 1, 1890, to June 30, 1891	9,560	5,251	3,366	64.1	1,152	34.2
July 1, 1891, to June 30, 1892	9,560	3,919	2,604	66.5	478	18.3
July 1, 1892, to June 30, 1893	10,048	2,446	1,664	68.4	365	21.8
July 1, 1893, to June 30, 1894	10,604	3,532	2,366	67.0	386	16.2

[1] Navy-yard employees estimated.

[2] The civil-service rules prior to April, 1903, defined the departmental service to include all classified positions except those in the Post Office, Customhouse, Internal Revenue, and Government Printing Services. The majority of such positions is found in the field, not in the departments at Washington, but former reports have shown them as "Departmental," following the civil-service rule referred to. In this report an effort has been made to limit "Departmental" to its original meaning, showing field-service examinations under a separate heading, hence the apparent great discrepancy in the "Departmental" figures as compared with those of previous reports.

No. 391.—Civil Service: Number of Persons Examined, etc.—Continued.

Branch of service and period covered.	Approximate number of classified competitive positions.	Examined.	Passed.	Per cent that passed.	Appointed.	Per cent appointed of those that passed.
DEPARTMENTAL SERVICE—continued.						
July 1, 1894, to June 30, 1895	11,776	3,231	1,843	57.4	409	22.8
July 1, 1895, to June 30, 1896	43,706	4,945	3,097	62.6	619	20.0
July 1, 1896, to June 30, 1897	40,316	12,759	7,403	58.0	817	11.0
July 1, 1897, to June 30, 1898	40,316	17,870	12,646	70.8	3,771	29.8
July 1, 1898, to June 30, 1899	40,316	25,912	19,797	79.2	5,462	27.6
July 1, 1899, to June 30, 1900	40,316	19,514	14,947	75.6	4,652	31.2
July 1, 1900, to June 30, 1901	48,300	18,682	13,955	74.7	4,404	31.5
July 1, 1901, to June 30, 1902	49,725	21,573	15,476	71.7	5,118	33.0
July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1903	57,857	52,220	44,427	85.1	21,417	48.2
July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904	662,853	59,832	49,939	83.5	25,317	50.7
July 1, 1904, to June 30, 1905	78,665	73,589	57,917	78.7	20,239	34.9
July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906	71,931	52,214	40,955	78.4	18,771	45.8
July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1907	2,936	65,106	47,587	73.1	23,166	69.7
July 1, 1907, to June 30, 1908	77,816	88,248	68,697	77.8	26,708	38.9
July 1, 1908, to June 30, 1909	84,160	74,266	59,316	79.9	26,652	44.9
July 1, 1909, to June 30, 1910	66,880	70,595	52,229	74.0	28,043	53.5
July 1, 1910, to June 30, 1911	27,063	18,752	9,091	48.5	1,882	20.7
July 1, 1911, to June 30, 1912	27,349	15,898	7,488	47.1	2,262	30 2
July 1, 1912, to June 30, 1913	27,810	14,015	6,977	49.8	2,135	30.6
July 1, 1913, to June 30, 1914	28,368	13,924	6,625	47.6	2,298	34.7
July 1, 1914, to June 30, 1915	29,241	24,764	12,183	49.2	2,069	17.0
July 1, 1915, to June 30, 1916	30,020	13,567	6,944	51.2	1,986	28.6
Total to June 30, 1916	.....	795,912	581,386	72.5	233,140	40.4
July 1, 1916, to June 30, 1917	.....	36,830	19,281	52.7	7,044	36.8
Total	35,479	832,742	600,667	70.9	240,184	40.1
SUMMARY.						
July 16, 1883, to Jan. 30, 1884	13,780	3,542	2,044	57.7	489	23.9
Jan. 16, 1884, to Jan. 15, 1885	15,590	6,347	4,141	65.2	1,800	43.5
Jan. 16, 1885, to Jan. 15, 1886	17,273	7,602	5,034	66.2	1,881	37.4
Jan. 16, 1886, to June 30, 1887	19,345	15,852	10,746	67.8	4,442	41.3
July 1, 1887, to June 30, 1888	22,577	11,281	6,868	60.9	2,616	38.0
July 1, 1888, to June 30, 1889	29,650	19,060	11,978	62.8	3,781	31.6
July 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890	30,626	22,994	13,947	60.7	5,182	37.2
July 1, 1890, to June 30, 1891	33,873	19,074	12,786	67.0	5,395	42.0
July 1, 1891, to June 30, 1892	37,523	19,460	12,160	62.5	3,961	32.5
July 1, 1892, to June 30, 1893	43,915	24,838	14,008	56.5	4,291	30.6
July 1, 1893, to June 30, 1894	45,821	37,379	22,131	59.2	4,704	19.8
July 1, 1894, to June 30, 1895	54,222	31,036	19,811	63.9	4,793	24.2
July 1, 1895, to June 30, 1896	87,044	31,179	20,714	66.4	5,086	24.6
July 1, 1896, to June 30, 1897	85,886	50,571	29,474	58.3	3,047	10.3
July 1, 1897, to June 30, 1898	89,306	45,712	30,600	66.9	7,870	25.7
July 1, 1898, to June 30, 1899	93,144	49,164	36,312	74.0	9,557	26.3
July 1, 1899, to June 30, 1900	94,893	46,602	34,965	75.0	9,889	28.3
July 1, 1900, to June 30, 1901	106,205	48,093	33,521	69.7	10,291	30.7
July 1, 1901, to June 30, 1902	107,990	60,558	40,509	66.9	13,298	32.8
July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1903	135,453	109,329	87,983	80.1	40,270	45.7
July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904	154,093	127,846	100,078	78.3	48,909	48.8
July 1, 1904, to June 30, 1905	171,807	143,053	111,741	78.1	38,996	35.0
July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906	184,178	117,277	91,345	77.9	39,050	42.7
July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1907	194,332	129,317	93,920	72.6	43,003	45.8
July 1, 1907, to June 30, 1908	206,637	161,793	120,760	74.6	42,153	34.9
July 1, 1908, to June 30, 1909	234,940	158,484	123,449	77.9	40,943	33.2
July 1, 1909, to June 30, 1910	222,278	115,644	87,769	75.9	43,585	49.7
July 1, 1910, to June 30, 1911	227,657	105,024	70,159	66.8	23,256	33.2
July 1, 1911, to June 30, 1912	217,392	106,078	59,251	55.9	20,969	35.4
July 1, 1912, to June 30, 1913[1]	282,597	141,905	94,350	66.5	35,154	37.3
July 1, 1913, to June 30, 1914	292,460	215,587	147,526	68.4	[2]41,935	28.4
July 1, 1914, to June 30, 1915	292,291	167,795	114,632	68.3	[2]36,398	31.8
July 1, 1915, to June 30, 1916	296,926	154,722	113,980	73.5	42,057	37.0
Total to June 30, 1916	.....	2,504,698	1,778,692	71.5	639,051	35.7
July 1, 1916, to June 30, 1917[1]	.....	212,114	156,927	74.1	86,312	54.1
Total	326,899	2,716,812	1,935,619	70.1	725,363	38.1

[1] Navy-yard employees estimated.

[2] The civil-service rules prior to April, 1903, defined the departmental service to include all classified positions except those in the Post Office, Customhouse, Internal Revenue, and Government Printing Services. The majority of such positions is found in the field, not in the departments at Washington, but former reports have shown them as "Departmental," following the civil-service rule referred to. In this report an effort has been made to limit "Departmental" to its original meaning, showing field-service examinations under a separate heading, hence the apparent great discrepancy in the "Departmental" figures as compared with those of previous reports.

No. 392.—CIVIL SERVICE: Number of Positions, by Status, on July 1, 1916, Additions by Appointments, etc., and Subtractions by Separations, etc., During the Fiscal Year, and Number of Positions on June 30, 1917.

[Source: The Civil Service Commission.]

Department and subdivision of the service.	Classified competitive positions.				Excepted and noncompetitive positions.				Unclassified positions.				Total positions on June 30, 1917.		
	Number July 1, 1916.	Additions by appointments, etc.	Subtractions by separations, etc.	Number June 30, 1917.	Number July 1, 1916.	Additions by appointments, etc.	Subtractions by separations, etc.	Number June 30, 1917.	Number July 1, 1916.	Additions by appointments, etc.	Subtractions by separations, etc.	Number June 30, 1917.	Presidential.	All other.	Total.
IN WASHINGTON, D. C.															
White House					36			36	3			3		39	39
State Department	195	112	27	280	79	5	3	81	4	6		10	5	371	376
Treasury Department	7,569	2,222	1,098	8,693	58	4	1	61	616	170	102	684	26	9,438	9,464
War Department	2,144	2,622	406	4,360	28	4	2	30	87	103	29	161	7	4,551	4,558
Navy Department	1,251	820	346	1,725	9	5	3	11	2	1		3	2	1,739	1,741
Post Office Department [1]	1,479		27	1,452	13			13	84			84	6	1,549	1,555
Interior Department [2]	4,561	646	603	4,604	151	31	13	169	279	89	38	330	44	5,103	5,147
St. Elizabeth's Hospital	828	745	438	1,135	3			3						1,138	1,138
Miscellaneous	135	82	82	135					74		5	69		204	204
Department of Justice [3]	256	55	54	257	300	72	18	354	36		4	32	857	643	1,500
Department of Agriculture	3,889	1,429	947	4,371	408	419	366	461	370	103	57	416	3	5,248	5,251
Departments of Commerce and Labor [4]	2,217	776	609	2,384	13	9		22	739	26	16	749	21	3,155	3,176
Interstate Commerce Commission	762	229	177	814	133	4	7	130	23	8	7	24	10	968	978
Civil Service Commission	204	149	126	227		10	9	1	6	2	1	7	5	235	240
Bureau of Efficiency	26	146	131	41									1	41	42
Smithsonian Institution and bureaus	458	120	110	468	5			5	321	67	83	305		778	778
State, War, and Navy Department Building	116	118	77	157	1			1	100	19	19	100		258	258
The Panama Canal	126	42	59	109	15	2	3	14	12			12		135	135
Government Printing Office	3,648	1,337	865	4,120	5			5	374	145	52	467	1	4,592	4,593
Federal Trade Commission	156	28	39	145	77	32	16	93		1		1	5	239	244
Total	30,020	11,678	6,221	35,477	1,334	597	441	1,490	3,130	740	413	3,457	993	40,424	41,417

OUTSIDE OF WASHINGTON, D. C.															
Treasury Department:															
Assistant custodian and janitor service and contingent force on public buildings	2,549	834	821	2,562	51	1	.....	52	2,627	393	393	2,827	.....	5,441	5,441
Mint and assay service	710	442	435	717	30	1	1	30	140	6	1	145	16	892	908
Subtreasury service	408	21	39	390	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	9	391	400
Public Health Service [5]	1,954	107	122	1,939	1,369	1,362	1,468	1,263	129	4	9	124	192	3,326	3,518
Coast Guard Service	46	12	4	54	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	54
Customs service	5,721	688	763	5,646	225	56	66	215	522	7	38	491	109	6,352	6,461
Internal-Revenue Service	3,077	476	509	3,044	1,772	715	674	1,813	6	.....	.....	6	64	4,863	4,927
Miscellaneous	176	.....	.....	176	250	.....	.....	250	6	.....	.....	6	.....	432	432
War Department:															
Quartermaster Corps	4,852	2,610	1,016	6,446	1,179	13	11	1,181	2,709	1,057	848	2,918	.....	10,545	10,545
Ordnance Department at large	3,941	13,927	8,368	9,500	89	.....	.....	89	1,168	2,138	1,508	1,798	.....	11,387	11,387
Engineer Department at large	8,318	5,832	5,386	8,764	905	220	209	916	6,087	.....	.....	6,087	.....	15,767	15,767
Miscellaneous	1,033	1,172	527	1,678	673	186	32	827	720	219	139	800	.....	3,305	3,305
Navy Department:															
Exclusive of trades and labor positions	3,175	3,041	1,557	4,659	15	7	3	19	1	.....	.....	1	.....	4,679	4,679
Trades and labor positions [6]	20,000	43,154	31,154	32,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000	10,788	7,788	8,000	.....	40,000	40,000
Post Office Department [7]	520	2	.....	522	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	522	522
Post offices, except fourth-class postmasters [8]	76,830	2,391	.....	79,221	97,466	.....	681	96,785	1,574	68	.....	1,642	10,334	177,648	187,982
Fourth-class postmasters	46,796	.....	1,717	45,079	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45,079	45,079
Rural carrier service	42,749	590	.....	43,339	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43,339	43,339
Railway Mail Service	20,989	202	.....	21,191	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,191	21,191
Department of the Interior: [9]															
Land service	1,033	411	382	1,062	24	4	3	25	14	.....	.....	14	210	1,101	1,311
Pension examining surgeons	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,521	.....	19	4,502	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,502	4,502
Indian Service	2,436	1,933	1,974	2,395	4,480	1,802	1,829	4,453	855	510	554	811	6	7,659	7,665
Reclamation Service	3,304	2,700	2,162	3,842	6	1	.....	7	4	.....	.....	4	.....	3,853	3,853
Miscellaneous	522	408	372	558	353	147	114	386	8	11	11	18	7	962	969

[1] These figures are furnished by the Post Office Department.

[2] Presidential appointees in the Interior Department are the Secretary, 2 assistants, 19 bureau officers, Indian allotting agent, Recorder of Deeds, Register of Wills, 10 members Board of Indian Commissioners, and 9 members Board Visitors to St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

[3] Presidential positions: Officers of department, 18; commissioners of deeds, 23; notaries public, 800; trustees Reform School, 16.

[4] It has been found impracticable to separate the employees of the Department of Commerce from those in the Department of Labor.

[5] Presidential appointees in the Public Health Service are Surgeon General and Assistant, 13 senior surgeons, 70 surgeons, 70 assistant surgeons, and 37 passed assistant surgeons.

[6] The number of trade and labor positions in the navy-yard service is estimated at 40,000, of which about one-fifth are those of unskilled laborers. The number appointed was 53,942, and the figures in the table are based upon these data.

[7] Post-office inspectors, 422; clerks at headquarters, division of post-office inspectors, 100.

[8] The 10,334 positions in the presidential column are those of first, second, and third class postmasters.

[9] Presidential appointees in the Interior Department: Field service, 99 registers and 98 receivers of land offices; 13 surveyors general, governors of Alaska and Hawaii, secretary of Hawaii, 6 miscellaneous in Indian Service, 3 members Alaska Engineering Commission, and 1 mine inspector for Alaska.

No. 392.—CIVI SERVICI NUMBER OF POSITIONS, BY STATUS, ON JULY 1, 1916, ADDITIONS BY APPOINTMENTS, ETC., AND SUBTRACTIONS BY SEPARATIONS ETC., DURING THE FISCAL YEAR, AND NUMBER OF POSITIONS ON JUNE 30, 1917—Continued.

Department and subdivision of the service.	Classifiec competitiv positions.				Excepted and noncompetitive positions.				Unclassified positions.				Total positions on June 30, 1917.		
	Number July 1, 1916.	Additions by appointments, etc	Subtractions by separations, etc	Number June 30, 1917.	Number July 1, 1916.	Additions by appointments, etc.	Subtractions by separations, etc.	Number June 30, 1917.	Number July 1, 1916.	Additions by appointments, etc.	Subtractions by separations, etc.	Number June 30, 1917.	Presidential.	All other.	Total.
OUTSIDE OF WASHINGTON, D. C.—continued.															
Department of Justice	656	259	183	732	1,907	430	240	2,097	7	2	2	7	176	2,836	3,012
Department of Agriculture	8,201	1,923	1,554	8,570	5,026	2,225	1,698	5,553	839	563	507	895	.....	15,018	15,018
Departments of Commerce and Labor [1]					204			204					.....	204	204
Lighthouse Service	2,993	494	446	3,041	2,416	52	49	2,419	1,195	.....	.....	1,195	.....	6,655	6,655
Immigration Service	1,366	431	297	1,500	214	41	46	209	173	46	17	202	8	1,911	1,919
Steamboat-Inspection Service	314	84	43	355	6	1	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	361	371
Miscellaneous	52	562	435	179	804	87	47	844	1,643	26	24	1,645	.....	2,668	2,668
Interstate Commerce Commission	1,290	669	588	1,371	25	1	5	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,392	1,392
Civil Service Commission	35	10	9	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	36
Panama Canal Service	860	168	174	854	83	8	7	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	938	938
Total	266,906	85,553	61,037	291,422	124,093	7,362	7,205	124,250	25,639	15,838	11,840	29,637	11,141	445,309	456,450
Grand total of table	296,926	97,231	67,258	326,899	125,427	7,959	7,646	125,740	28,769	16,578	12,253	33,094	12,134	485,733	497,867
Isthmian Canal Service, unclassified and excepted working force on June 30, 1916 [2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,938
Grand total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	517,805

[1] It has not been found practicable to separate the employees in the Department of Labor from those in the Department of Commerce.
[2] Only changes in the force of canal employees subject to examination are included in the body of this table.

No. 393.—PENSIONERS: Number on the Rolls, First Payments, and Amounts of Disbursements for Pensions, 1874 to 1917.

[Source: Annual Reports of the Commissioner of Pensions, Department of the Interior.]

Year ended June 30—	Number of pensioners on the rolls.			First payments.	Pensions, exclusive of first payments.	Total disbursements for pensions.	Cost, maintenance, and expenses.
	Invalids.	Widows, etc.	Total.				
				Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1874	121,628	114,613	236,241	.....	.....	30,206,778.99	966,794.13
1875	122,989	111,832	234,821	.....	.....	29,270,404.76	982,695.35
1876	124,239	107,898	232,137	.....	.....	27,936,209.53	1,015,078.81
1877	128,723	103,381	232,104	3,284,937.12	24,897,884.60	28,182,821.72	1,034,459.33
1878	131,649	92,349	223,998	2,992,352.17	23,793,657.27	26,786,009.44	1,032,500.09
1879	138,615	104,140	242,755	5,763,758.60	27,900,670.32	33,664,428.92	837,734.14
1880	145,410	105,392	250,802	12,468,191.20	44,221,037.88	56,689,229.08	935,027.28
1881	164,110	104,720	268,830	23,628,176.61	26,955,228.74	50,583,405.35	1,072,059.64
1882	182,633	103,064	285,697	26,421,669.19	27,891,502.86	54,313,172.05	1,466,236.01
1883	206,042	97,616	303,658	29,906,753.94	30,520,819.87	60,427,573.81	2,591,648.29
1884	225,470	97,286	322,756	23,413,815.10	34,498,572.37	57,912,387.47	2,835,181.00
1885	247,146	97,979	345,125	27,115,912.21	38,056,024.91	65,171,937.12	3,392,576.34
1886	270,346	95,437	365,783	22,137,054.16	41,954,088.74	64,091,142.90	3,245,016.61
1887	306,298	99,709	406,007	25,166,990.06	48,586,007.02	73,752,997.08	3,753,400.91
1888	343,701	108,856	452,557	22,299,605.46	56,650,896.21	78,950,501.67	3,515,057.27
1889	373,699	116,026	489,725	21,442,349.13	67,400,371.45	88,842,720.58	3,466,968.40
1890	415,654	122,290	537,944	38,721,866.03	67,371,984.36	106,093,850.39	3,526,382.13
1891	536,821	139,339	676,160	38,652,274.31	78,660,416.19	117,312,690.50	4,700,636.44
1892	703,242	172,826	876,068	45,114,167.68	94,279,979.43	139,394,147.11	4,898,665.80
1893	759,706	206,306	966,012	33,756,549.38	123,150,088.56	156,906,637.94	4,867,734.42
1894	754,382	215,162	969,544	11,917,359.58	128,069,366.59	139,986,726.17	3,963,976.31
1895	751,456	219,068	970,524	11,451,133.01	128,361,161.29	139,812,294.30	4,338,020.21
1896	748,514	222,164	970,678	11,289,278.48	126,931,425.98	138,220,704.46	3,991,375.61
1897	747,492	228,522	976,014	12,575,601.40	127,374,115.95	139,949,717.35	3,987,783.07
1898	758,511	235,203	993,714	15,542,914.03	129,108,965.77	144,651,879.80	4,114,091.46
1899	754,104	237,415	991,519	9,247,957.75	129,107,095.20	138,355,052.95	4,147,517.73
1900	752,510	241,019	993,529	9,828,525.07	128,633,605.58	138,462,130.65	3,841,706.74
1901	748,649	249,086	997,735	9,934,763.54	128,596,720.30	138,531,483.84	3,868,795.44
1902	739,443	260,003	999,446	8,677,548.44	128,826,719.55	137,504,267.99	3,831,378.96
1903	729,356	267,189	996,545	9,359,905.69	128,399,748.02	137,759,653.71	3,993,216.79
1904	720,921	273,841	994,762	10,396,375.33	130,697,196.16	141,093,571.49	3,849,366.25
1905	717,761	280,680	998,441	8,940,064.00	132,202,797.33	141,142,861.33	3,721,832.82
1906	701,483	284,488	985,971	6,152,182.67	132,848,105.58	139,000,288.25	3,523,269.51
1907	679,937	287,434	967,371	6,643,768.39	131,511,644.07	138,155,412.46	3,309,110.44
1908	658,071	293,616	951,687	13,394,633.41	139,698,452.86	153,093,086.27	2,800,963.36
1909	632,557	313,637	946,194	6,489,416.73	155,484,287.04	161,973,703.77	2,852,583.73
1910	602,180	318,903	921,083	4,858,504.27	155,115,551.81	159,974,056.08	2,657,673.86
1911	570,050	322,048	892,098	4,842,925.60	152,482,234.76	157,325,160.35	2,517,127.06
1912	538,000	322,294	860,294	4,096,502.81	148,889,930.91	152,986,433.72	2,448,857.31
1913	503,633	316,567	820,272	18,250,225.26	155,921,435.54	174,171,660.80	2,543,246.39
1914	470,331	314,908	785,239	4,856,614.31	167,560,931.95	172,417,546.26	2,066,507.15
1915	437,448	310,699	748,147	4,504,187.67	161,014,078.47	165,518,266.14	1,779,860.30
1916	403,120	306,452	709,572	4,809,611.03	154,345,478.89	159,155,089.92	1,656,722.33
1917	369,936	303,175	673,111	8,628,111.03	152,266,942.91	160,895,053.94	1,562,854.95

The amounts that have been paid for pensions to soldiers, sailors, and marines, their widows, minor children, and dependent relatives on account of military and naval service in the several wars and in the regular service since the foundation of the Government to June 30, 1917, are as follows:

War of the Revolution (estimated)	$70,000,000.00
War of 1812 (service pension)	46,010,445.70
Indian wars (service pension)	14,204,296.51
War with Mexico (service pension)	51,264,284.61
Civil War	4,917,245,599.49
War with Spain and Philippine insurrection	57,528,347.49
Regular establishment	42,764,359.73
Unclassified	16,503,447.41
Total	5,215,528,780.94

No. 394.—PENSIONERS: NUMBER ON ROLLS, BY STATES, INSULAR POSSESSIONS, AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES, ON JUNE 30, 1917, AND THE AMOUNT PAID FOR PENSIONS DURING THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1917.

[Source: Annual Reports of the Commissioner of Pensions, Department of the Interior.]

State or country.	Number.	Amount.
STATES AND TERRITORIES.		
		Dollars.
Alabama	2,653	634,146.59
Alaska	65	15,536.95
Arizona	735	175,687.05
Arkansas	7,234	1,729,143.02
California	23,764	5,680,308.92
Colorado	6,621	1,582,617.63
Connecticut	8,217	1,964,109.51
Delaware	2,136	510,568.08
District of Columbia	7,381	1,764,280.43
Florida	4,177	998,428.31
Georgia	2,460	588,013.80
Idaho	1,842	440,203.26
Illinois	46,376	11,085,255.28
Indiana	41,041	9,810,030.23
Iowa	22,851	5,462,074.53
Kansas	26,599	6,357,958.97
Kentucky	17,537	4,191,869.11
Louisiana	4,411	1,054,361.33
Maine	11,714	2,799,997.42
Maryland	10,217	2,442,169.51
Massachusetts	28,021	6,697,859.63
Michigan	28,165	6,732,279.95
Minnesota	10,434	2,494,039.02
Mississippi	3,294	787,364.82
Missouri	32,419	7,749,113.57
Montana	1,945	464,913.35
Nebraska	11,799	2,820,314.97
Nevada	327	78,162.81
New Hampshire	5,388	1,287,893.64
New Jersey	16,927	4,046,060.81
New Mexico	1,558	372,408.74
New York	56,081	13,420,187.74
North Carolina	2,983	713,026.49
North Dakota	2,407	575,345.21
Ohio	63,703	15,243,996.22
Oklahoma	9,361	2,237,559.83
Oregon	6,405	1,530,987.15
Pennsylvania	62,133	14,867,958.15
Rhode Island	3,682	880,108.46
South Carolina	1,392	332,729.76
South Dakota	4,429	1,058,663.86
Tennessee	13,926	3,328,731.78
Texas	6,901	1,649,546.03
Utah	843	201,502.29
Vermont	5,372	1,284,069.16
Virginia	7,153	1,709,781.59
Washington	8,178	1,954,787.34
West Virginia	8,693	2,077,887.79
Wisconsin	16,243	3,882,564.29
Wyoming	691	165,169.73
Total	668,884	159,931,864.11
POSSESSIONS.		
Canal Zone, total	1	144.00
Guam	2	528.00
Hawaii	62	14,564.15
Philippines	49	11,529.07
Porto Rico	27	6,512.92
Virgin Islands	1	144.00
Total	142	33,422.14

State or country.	Number.	Amount.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		
		Dollars.
Argentina	9	2,151.27
Australia	79	18,883.37
Austria-Hungary	27	3,156.99
Azores	4	954.00
Bahamas	3	726.40
Belgium	16	3,824.48
Bermuda	6	896.00
Brazil	4	886.00
British West Indies	10	2,390.30
Bulgaria	2	324.00
Canada	2,119	506,504.57
Chile	11	3,120.00
China	11	2,410.30
Colombia	2	288.00
Costa Rica	3	720.00
Cuba	35	8,366.05
Denmark	45	9,756.35
Dutch West Indies	4	1,068.00
England	386	92,265.58
Finland	7	1,673.21
France	54	12,907.62
Germany	371	39,340.06
Greece	8	1,512.24
Guatemala	2	564.00
Haiti	2	720.00
Honduras	4	1,260.93
Hongkong	2	278.94
India	7	1,537.02
Ireland	330	76,879.96
Isle of Pines	4	920.10
Italy	55	17,146.65
Japan	39	9,322.17
Liberia	5	1,314.80
Mexico	32	7,648.96
Netherlands	9	1,747.72
Newfoundland	6	1,320.81
New Zealand	15	5,585.45
Nicaragua	2	324.00
Norway	61	14,580.83
Panama	5	1,018.93
Peru	10	2,125.41
Portugal	3	708.00
Russia	8	1,904.99
Scotland	60	14,436.80
South Africa	6	1,740.00
Spain	7	1,885.23
Sweden	77	19,946.59
Switzerland	56	17,385.03
Tasmania	2	636.00
Turkey in Asia	9	1,952.45
Turkey in Europe	2	396.00
Wales	25	5,975.75
All other [1]	24	4,378.73
Total	4,085	929,767.69
Grand total	673,111	160,895,053.94

[1] Includes one pensioner in each of the following countries and the amount paid: Algeria, $144; Arabia, $84; Barbados, $144; Bolivia, $360; Borneo, $168; Cape de Verde Islands, $228; Comoro Islands, $120; Dominican Republic, $204; East Africa, $144; Egypt, $144; Gundeloupe, $240; Malta, $144; Mauretius, $144; Morocco, $144; Poland, $400.73; Roumania, $36; Samoa, $96; Serbia, $102; Seychelles Islands, $144; Siam, $180; St. Helena, $144; Tonga Islands, $216; Uruguay, $360; and Venezuela, $288.

No. 395.—MILITARY AND NAVAL FORCES EMPLOYED BY THE UNITED STATES IN THE SEVERAL WARS SINCE AND INCLUDING THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION: DATES OF WARS AND NUMBERS OF TROOPS ENGAGED.

[Source: Report of the Commissioner of Pensions, Department of the Interior.]

War.	Dates.		Troops engaged.				
	From—	To—	Regulars.	Militia and Volunteers.	Navy.	Total.	Individuals (estimated).
Revolution, war of the	Apr. 19, 1775	Apr. 11, 1783	130,711	58,750	15,000		
Estimated additional				105,330		309,791	184,038
Northwestern Indian war with the Miamis, Wyandots, Delawares, Potawatomies, Shawnees, Chippewas, and Ottawas. General Harmer	Sept. 19, 1790		320	1,133		1,453	5,627
General St. Clair					8,983	2,300	
General Wayne		Aug. 3, 1795	2,843	2,387		5,230	
France, war with	July 9, 1798	Sept. 30, 1800			4,593	4,593	3,216
Tripoli, Africa, war with	June 10, 1801	June 4, 1805			3,330	3,330	2,331
Northwestern Indian war, General Harrison	Sept. 11, 1811	Oct. —, 1813	250	660		910	676
Great Britain, war with, 1812	June 18, 1812	Feb. 17, 1815	85,000	471,622	20,000	576,622	286,730
Creek Indian war, Alabama	July 27, 1813	Aug. 9, 1814	600	13,181		13,781	9,048
Seminole or Florida and Georgia Indian war	Nov. 20, 1817	Oct. 31, 1818	1,000	5,911		6,911	4,643
Winnebago expedition, Wisconsin, also called La Fever Indian war (no fighting)	June —, 1827	Sept. —, 1827	900	516		1,416	1,330
Sac and Fox Indian war in Illinois	1831	1831					
Black Hawk Indian war	Apr. 26, 1832	Sept. 21, 1832	1,339	5,126		6,465	5,900
Cherokee disturbance and removal	1833	1839		9,494		9,494	5,547
Seminole or Florida war	Dec. 23, 1835	Aug. 14, 1842	11,169	29,953		41,122	22,795
Sabine Indian disturbances, Southwestern frontier, La., Ark., and Tex. (no fighting)	Apr. —, 1836	June —, 1837	1,323	3,106		4,429	3,365
Creek Indian disturbance in Alabama	May 5, 1836	Sept. 30, 1837	935	12,483		13,418	10,204
New York, Aroostook, and Canada (Patriot war) frontier disturbances	1838	1839		1,500		1,500	1,050
Florida war with the Seminole Indians	1842	Dec. 31, 1858					
Mexico, war with	Apr. 24, 1846	May 30, 1848	30,954	73,776	7,500	112,230	78,718
Cayuse Indian, Oregon, Oregon volunteers	1848	1848	(1)	1,116		1,116	1,005
Texas and New Mexico Indian war	1849	1856	5,050	1,415		6,465	4,243
Apache, Navaho, and Utah war	1849	1855	1,500	1,061		2,561	1,785
California Indian disturbance, Yuma expedition	Dec. —, 1851	Apr. —, 1852	265			265	
Utah Indian disturbance	1851	1853	10	530		540	540
Oregon and Washington Indian war, Rogue River, Yakima, Klikitat, Klamath, and Salmon River	1851	Dec. 31, 1856	850	6,379		7,229	5,145
Comanche Indian war	1854	1854		503		503	425
Seminole or Florida Indian war	Dec. 20, 1855	May 8, 1858		2,687		2,687	1,715
Rebellion, war of the (actual hostilities, however, commenced upon the firing on Fort Sumter, Apr. 12, 1861, and ceased by the surrender of the Confederate forces under Gen. Kirby Smith, May 26, 1865)	Apr. 15, 1861	Aug. 20, 1866	126,587	2,545,754	105,963	2,778,304	2,213,365
Spanish-American war (actual hostilities ceased Aug. 13, 1898)	Apr. 21, 1898	Apr. 11, 1899	57,329	223,235	[2] 31,959	[2] 312,523	[3]312,000
Philippine Islands, insurrection in	Feb. 4, 1899	July 4, 1902	76,416	50,052	[2] 13,570	[2] 140,038	139,438
Expedition for the relief of United States legation at Peking, China	July 6, 1900	May 27, 1901	5,000	(3)	[2] 1,913	[2] 6,913	6,713

[1] No Regulars.

[2] Officers in U. S. Marine Corps included, but not officers in U. S. Navy proper

[3] No Volunteers.

No. 396.—POPULAR VOTE FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS: BY PRINCIPAL POLITICAL PARTIES AND BY STATES, 1916.

State.	Republican.	Democrat.	Progressive.	Prohibition.	Socialist.	Socialist Labor.	Total.[1]
Alabama	22,809	99,409	.....	1,034	1,925	.....	131,177
Arizona	20,524	33,170	.....	1,153	3,174	.....	58,021
Arkansas	47,148	112,148	.....	2,015	6,999	.....	168,310
California	462,394	466,200	.....	27,698	43,259	.....	999,551
Colorado	102,308	178,816	.....	2,793	10,049	.....	293,966
Connecticut	106,514	99,786	.....	1,789	5,179	606	213,874
Delaware	26,011	24,753	.....	566	480	.....	51,810
Florida	14,611	55,984	.....	4,855	5,353	.....	80,803
Georgia	11,225	125,845	20,653	.....	967	.....	158,690
Idaho	55,368	70,054	.....	1,127	8,066	.....	134,615
Illinois	1,152,549	950,229	.....	26,047	61,394	2,488	2,192,707
Indiana	341,005	334,063	3,898	16,368	21,855	1,659	718,848
Iowa	280,449	221,699	.....	3,371	10,976	.....	516,495
Kansas	277,658	314,588	.....	12,882	24,685	.....	629,813
Kentucky	241,854	269,990	.....	3,036	4,734	333	519,947
Louisiana	6,466	79,875	6,349	.....	292	.....	92,982
Maine	69,506	64,127	.....	597	2,177	.....	136,407
Maryland	117,347	138,359	.....	2,903	2,674	756	262,039
Massachusetts	268,784	247,885	.....	2,993	11,058	1,097	531,817
Michigan	339,097	285,151	.....	8,139	16,120	.....	648,507
Minnesota	179,544	179,152	290	7,793	20,117	468	387,364
Mississippi	4,253	80,422	.....	.....	1,484	.....	86,159
Missouri	369,339	398,025	.....	3,884	14,612	902	786,762
Montana	66,750	101,063	298	.....	9,564	.....	177,675
Nebraska	117,257	158,827	.....	2,952	7,141	.....	286,177
Nevada	12,127	17,776	.....	348	3,065	.....	33,316
New Hampshire	43,723	43,779	.....	303	1,318	.....	89,123
New Jersey	269,352	211,645	.....	3,187	10,462	890	495,536
New Mexico	31,163	33,693	.....	112	1,999	.....	66,967
New York	869,115	759,426	10,172	19,031	45,944	2,666	1,706,354
North Carolina	120,988	168,383	.....	51	490	.....	289,912
North Dakota	53,471	55,206	.....	.....	.....	.....	108,677
Ohio	514,753	604,161	.....	8,080	38,092	.....	1,165,086
Oklahoma	97,233	148,113	234	1,646	45,190	.....	292,416
Oregon	126,813	120,087	.....	4,729	9,711	.....	261,340
Pennsylvania	703,734	521,784	.....	28,525	42,637	417	1,297,097
Rhode Island	44,858	40,394	.....	470	1,914	180	87,816
South Carolina	1,550	61,846	.....	.....	135	.....	63,531
South Dakota	64,217	59,191	.....	1,774	3,760	.....	128,942
Tennessee	116,223	153,282	.....	147	2,542	.....	272,194
Texas	64,999	286,514	.....	1,985	18,963	.....	372,461
Utah	54,137	84,025	.....	149	4,460	144	142,915
Vermont	40,250	22,708	.....	709	798	.....	64,465
Virginia	49,356	102,824	.....	783	1,060	67	153,990
Washington	167,244	183,388	.....	6,868	22,800	730	381,030
West Virginia	143,124	140,403	.....	175	6,140	.....	289,842
Wisconsin	221,323	193,042	.....	7,166	27,846	.....	449,377
Wyoming	21,698	28,316	.....	373	1,453	.....	51,840
Total	8,538,221	9,129,606	41,894	220,506	585,113	13,403	18,528,743
Plurality	.....	591,385	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Figures do not include blank or void ballots or votes cast for names not appearing on any of the electoral tickets specified in the table.

No. 397.—POPULAR VOTE FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS: BY STATES, 1892 TO 1916.[1]

[Source: Reports of State officials on file in the Department of State, Washington, D. C.]

State.	1892	1896	1900	1904	1908	1912	1916
Alabama	232,757	194,574	158,942	108,845	103,809	117,879	131,177
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,722	58,021
Arkansas	146,769	148,508	127,444	116,421	152,126	124,029	168,310
California	269,543	297,496	302,399	331,545	386,597	673,527	999,551
Colorado	93,891	189,819	220,665	243,687	268,877	266,880	293,966
Connecticut	164,262	174,402	180,140	191,117	189,999	190,398	213,874
Delaware	37,222	31,538	42,001	43,875	48,024	48,693	51,810
Florida	35,556	46,456	39,226	39,307	49,360	51,891	80,803
Georgia	221,616	163,262	122,736	130,992	132,794	121,420	158,690
Idaho	19,609	29,621	57,701	72,578	97,288	105,755	134,615
Illinois	873,646	1,089,008	1,130,873	1,075,669	1,154,751	1,146,173	2,192,707
Indiana	553,613	637,124	663,840	681,934	721,126	654,474	718,848
Iowa	443,159	521,617	530,189	485,902	494,770	492,356	516,495
Kansas	324,905	335,787	353,766	328,557	375,946	365,497	629,813
Kentucky	340,844	445,956	467,600	435,765	490,687	453,698	519,947
Louisiana	115,565	101,046	67,904	53,908	75,146	79,377	92,982
Maine	116,009	118,504	105,721	96,037	106,336	129,640	136,407
Maryland	213,275	250,877	264,288	224,224	238,531	231,981	262,039
Massachusetts	390,672	417,367	414,697	445,146	456,926	488,056	531,817
Michigan	465,792	544,958	544,375	525,099	541,749	550,976	648,507
Minnesota	267,238	338,540	316,311	292,959	331,304	334,219	387,364
Mississippi	52,727	70,472	59,103	58,377	66,904	64,528	86,159
Missouri	540,650	558,329	683,656	643,861	715,874	698,562	786,762
Montana	44,315	53,217	63,693	64,444	68,822	79,826	177,675
Nebraska	200,206	224,174	241,430	225,732	266,799	249,208	286,177
Nevada	10,878	10,314	10,196	12,115	24,526	20,115	33,316
New Hampshire	89,329	83,567	92,348	90,097	89,592	87,960	89,123
New Jersey	336,269	371,047	401,206	432,548	467,198	424,622	495,536
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51,245	66,967
New York	1,318,988	1,424,140	1,548,006	1,617,770	1,638,350	1,587,983	1,706,354
North Carolina	281,025	330,990	292,672	208,110	252,310	244,455	289,912
North Dakota	36,105	47,379	57,795	70,290	94,582	86,580	108,677
Ohio	850,166	1,014,295	1,035,789	1,004,668	1,121,588	1,037,094	1,165,086
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	255,228	253,801	292,416
Oregon	78,491	97,414	84,216	90,154	110,889	137,040	261,340
Pennsylvania	1,002,112	1,194,358	1,173,214	1,236,738	1,267,443	1,217,502	1,297,097
Rhode Island	53,193	54,781	56,548	68,656	72,317	77,894	87,816
South Carolina	70,492	68,938	50,862	55,140	66,398	50,350	63,531
South Dakota	70,513	82,950	96,124	101,395	114,775	116,325	128,942
Tennessee	264,974	323,796	274,153	242,788	257,515	247,821	272,194
Texas	422,175	526,693	423,706	234,008	292,472	301,788	372,461
Utah	.....	78,119	93,130	101,626	108,611	112,385	142,915
Vermont	55,785	63,831	55,785	51,887	52,654	62,841	64,465
Virginia	292,306	294,959	264,470	130,544	137,066	136,976	153,990
Washington	87,962	93,583	107,524	145,251	183,879	322,799	381,030
West Virginia	171,071	201,768	220,815	240,026	258,151	268,560	289,842
Wisconsin	371,222	447,063	442,613	443,014	454,435	399,972	449,377
Wyoming	16,706	20,606	24,646	30,713	37,609	42,296	51,840
Total	12,043,603	13,813,243	13,964,518	13,523,519	14,887,133	15,031,169	18,528,743
Plurality:							
Republican	.....	567,692	861,459	2,544,343	1,269,900	.....	.....
Democratic	363,612	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,160,194	591,385

[1] Figures do not include blank or void ballots or votes cast for names not appearing on any of the electoral tickets specified in the preceding table.

No. 398.—ELECTORAL VOTE FOR PRESIDENT: BY PRINCIPAL POLITICAL PARTIES AND BY STATES, 1888 TO 1916.

[Source: Journal of the Senate, Washington, D. C.]

State.	1888			1892				1896[1]		
	Republican.	Democratic.	Total.	Republican.	Democratic.	Populist.	Total.	Republican.	Democratic-Populist.	Total.
Alabama	.....	10	10	.....	11	.....	11	.....	11	11
Arkansas	.....	7	7	.....	8	.....	8	.....	8	8
California	8	.....	8	1	8	.....	9	8	1	9
Colorado	3	.....	3	.....	.....	4	4	.....	4	4
Connecticut	.....	6	6	.....	6	.....	6	6	.....	6
Delaware	.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	3
Florida	.....	4	4	.....	4	.....	4	.....	4	4
Georgia	.....	12	12	.....	13	.....	13	.....	13	13
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	3	3
Illinois	22	.....	22	.....	24	.....	24	24	.....	24
Indiana	15	.....	15	.....	15	.....	15	15	.....	15
Iowa	13	.....	13	13	.....	.....	13	13	.....	13
Kansas	9	.....	9	.....	.....	10	10	.....	10	10
Kentucky	.....	13	13	.....	13	.....	13	12	1	13
Louisiana	.....	8	8	.....	8	.....	8	.....	8	8
Maine	6	.....	6	6	.....	.....	6	6	.....	6
Maryland	.....	8	8	.....	8	.....	8	8	.....	8
Massachusetts	14	.....	14	15	.....	.....	15	15	.....	15
Michigan	13	.....	13	9	5	.....	14	14	.....	14
Minnesota	7	.....	7	9	.....	.....	9	9	.....	9
Mississippi	.....	9	9	.....	9	.....	9	.....	9	9
Missouri	.....	16	16	.....	17	.....	17	.....	17	17
Montana	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	3	3
Nebraska	5	.....	5	8	.....	.....	8	.....	8	8
Nevada	3	.....	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	3	3
New Hampshire	4	.....	4	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	4
New Jersey	.....	9	9	.....	10	.....	10	10	.....	10
New York	36	.....	36	.....	36	.....	36	36	.....	36
North Carolina	.....	11	11	.....	11	.....	11	.....	11	11
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	3	3	.....	3
Ohio	23	.....	23	22	1	.....	23	23	.....	23
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	3	.....	3	3	.....	1	4	4	.....	4
Pennsylvania	30	.....	30	32	.....	.....	32	32	.....	32
Rhode Island	4	.....	4	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	4
South Carolina	.....	9	9	.....	9	.....	9	.....	9	9
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	4	4
Tennessee	.....	12	12	.....	12	.....	12	.....	12	12
Texas	.....	13	13	.....	15	.....	15	.....	15	15
Utah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3
Vermont	4	.....	4	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	4
Virginia	.....	12	12	.....	12	.....	12	.....	12	12
Washington	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	4	4
West Virginia	.....	6	6	.....	6	.....	6	6	.....	6
Wisconsin	11	.....	11	.....	12	.....	12	12	.....	12
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	3	3
Total	233	168	401	145	277	22	444	271	176	447
Plurality	65	.....	.....	.....	132	.....	.....	95	.....	.....

[1] The electoral vote for Vice President in 1896 was: Republican, 271; Democratic, 149; Populist, 27.

No. 398.—Electoral Vote for President: By Principal Political Parties and by States, 1888 to 1916—Continued.

State.	1900			1904			1908		
	Republican.	Democratic.	Total.	Republican.	Democratic.	Total.	Republican.	Democratic.	Total.
Alabama	.....	11	11	.....	11	11	.....	11	11
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	.....	8	8	.....	9	9	.....	9	9
California	9	.....	9	10	.....	10	10	.....	10
Colorado	.....	4	4	5	.....	5	.....	5	5
Connecticut	6	.....	6	7	.....	7	7	.....	7
Delaware	3	.....	3	3	.....	3	3	.....	3
Florida	.....	4	4	.....	5	5	.....	5	5
Georgia	.....	13	13	.....	13	13	.....	13	13
Idaho	.....	3	3	3	.....	3	3	.....	3
Illinois	24	.....	24	27	.....	27	27	.....	27
Indiana	15	.....	15	15	.....	15	15	.....	15
Iowa	13	.....	13	13	.....	13	13	.....	13
Kansas	10	.....	10	10	.....	10	10	.....	10
Kentucky	.....	13	13	.....	13	13	.....	13	13
Louisiana	.....	8	8	.....	9	9	.....	9	9
Maine	6	.....	6	6	.....	6	6	.....	6
Maryland	8	.....	8	1	7	8	2	6	8
Massachusetts	15	.....	15	16	.....	16	16	.....	16
Michigan	14	.....	14	14	.....	14	14	.....	14
Minnesota	9	.....	9	11	.....	11	11	.....	11
Mississippi	.....	9	9	.....	10	10	.....	10	10
Missouri	.....	17	17	18	.....	18	18	.....	18
Montana	.....	3	3	3	.....	3	3	.....	3
Nebraska	8	.....	8	8	.....	8	.....	8	8
Nevada	.....	3	3	3	.....	3	.....	3	3
New Hampshire	4	.....	4	4	.....	4	4	.....	4
New Jersey	10	.....	10	12	.....	12	12	.....	12
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York	36	.....	36	39	.....	39	39	.....	39
North Carolina	.....	11	11	.....	12	12	.....	12	12
North Dakota	3	.....	3	4	.....	4	4	.....	4
Ohio	23	.....	23	23	.....	23	23	.....	23
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7
Oregon	4	.....	4	4	.....	4	4	.....	4
Pennsylvania	32	.....	32	34	.....	34	34	.....	34
Rhode Island	4	.....	4	4	.....	4	4	.....	4
South Carolina	.....	9	9	.....	9	9	.....	9	9
South Dakota	4	.....	4	4	.....	4	4	.....	4
Tennessee	.....	12	12	.....	12	12	.....	12	12
Texas	.....	15	15	.....	18	18	.....	18	18
Utah	3	.....	3	3	.....	3	3	.....	3
Vermont	4	.....	4	4	.....	4	4	.....	4
Virginia	.....	12	12	.....	12	12	.....	12	12
Washington	4	.....	4	5	.....	5	5	.....	5
West Virginia	6	.....	6	7	.....	7	7	.....	7
Wisconsin	12	.....	12	13	.....	13	13	.....	13
Wyoming	3	.....	3	3	.....	3	3	.....	3
Total	292	155	447	336	140	476	321	162	483
Plurality	137	.....	.....	196	.....	.....	159	.....	.....

No. 398.—Electoral Vote for President: By Principal Political Parties and by States, 1888 to 1916—Continued.

State.	1912				1916		
	Republican.	Democratic.	Progressive.	Total.	Republican.	Democratic.	Total.
Alabama		12		12		12	12
Arizona		3		3		3	3
Arkansas		9		9		9	9
California		2	11	13		13	13
Colorado		6		6		6	6
Connecticut		7		7	7		7
Delaware		3		3	3		3
Florida		6		6		6	6
Georgia		14		14		14	14
Idaho		4		4		4	4
Illinois		29		29	29		29
Indiana		15		15	15		15
Iowa		13		13	13		13
Kansas		10		10		10	10
Kentucky		13		13		13	13
Louisiana		10		10		10	10
Maine		6		6	6		6
Maryland		8		8		8	8
Massachusetts		18		18	18		18
Michigan			15	15	15		15
Minnesota			12	12	12		12
Mississippi		10		10		10	10
Missouri		18		18		18	18
Montana		4		4		4	4
Nebraska		8		8		8	8
Nevada		3		3		3	3
New Hampshire		4		4		4	4
New Jersey		14		14	14		14
New Mexico		3		3		3	3
New York		45		45	45		45
North Carolina		12		12		12	12
North Dakota		5		5		5	5
Ohio		24		24		24	24
Oklahoma		10		10		10	10
Oregon		5		5	5		5
Pennsylvania			38	38	38		38
Rhode Island		5		5	5		5
South Carolina		9		9		9	9
South Dakota			5	5	5		5
Tennessee		12		12		12	12
Texas		20		20		20	20
Utah	4			4		4	4
Vermont	4			4	4		4
Virginia		12		12		12	12
Washington			7	7		7	7
West Virginia		8		8	7	1	8
Wisconsin		13		13	13		13
Wyoming		3		3		3	3
Total	8	435	88	531	254	277	531
Plurality		347				23	

No. 399.—APPORTIONMENT OF CONGRESSIONAL REPRESENTATION: RATIOS UNDER THE CONSTITUTION AND AT EACH CENSUS, 1790 TO 1910, BY STATES.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Ratios under Constitution and censuses.													
	Constitution.	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850 (1)	1860 (2)	1870 (3)	1880	1890	1900	1910
	30,000.	33,000.	33,000.	35,000.	40,000.	47,700.	70,680.	93,423.	127,381.	131,425.	151,911.	173,901.	194,182.	211,877.
	Representation.													
Alabama	.....	.....	.....	[4]1	3	5	7	7	6	8	8	9	9	10
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[6]1
Arkansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7
California	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]2	2	3	4	6	7	8	11
Colorado	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]1	1	2	3	4
Connecticut	5	7	7	7	6	6	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5
Delaware	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]1	1	1	2	2	2	3	4
Georgia	3	2	4	6	7	9	8	8	7	9	10	11	11	12
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]1	1	1	2
Illinois	.....	.....	.....	[4]1	1	3	7	9	14	19	20	22	25	27
Indiana	.....	.....	.....	[4]1	3	7	10	11	11	13	13	13	13	13
Iowa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]2	2	6	9	11	11	11	11
Kansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	7	8	8	8
Kentucky	.....	2	6	10	12	13	10	10	9	10	11	11	11	11
Louisiana	.....	.....	.....	[4]1	3	3	4	4	5	6	6	6	7	8
Maine	.....	.....	.....	[6]7	7	8	7	6	5	5	4	4	4	4
Maryland	6	8	9	9	9	8	6	6	5	6	6	6	6	6
Massachusetts	8	14	17	13	13	12	10	11	10	11	12	13	14	16
Michigan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]1	3	4	6	9	11	12	12	13
Minnesota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]2	2	3	5	7	9	10
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	[4]1	1	2	4	5	5	6	7	7	8	8
Missouri	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	5	7	9	13	14	15	16	16
Montana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]1	1	1	2
Nebraska	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]1	1	3	6	6	6
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]1	1	1	1	1	1
New Hampshire	3	4	5	6	6	5	4	3	3	3	2	2	2	2
New Jersey	4	5	6	6	6	6	5	5	5	7	7	8	10	12
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[5]1
New York	6	10	17	27	34	40	34	33	31	33	34	34	37	43
North Carolina	5	10	12	13	13	13	9	8	7	8	9	9	10	10
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]1	1	2	3
Ohio	.....	.....	[4]1	6	14	19	21	21	19	20	21	21	21	22
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]5	8
Oregon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]1	1	1	1	2	2	3
Pennsylvania	8	13	18	23	26	28	24	25	24	27	28	30	32	36
Rhode Island	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3
South Carolina	5	6	8	9	9	9	7	6	4	5	7	7	7	7
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]2	2	2	3
Tennessee	.....	[4]1	3	6	9	13	11	10	8	10	10	10	10	10
Texas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]2	2	4	6	11	13	16	18
Utah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]1	1	2
Vermont	.....	2	4	6	5	5	4	3	3	3	2	2	2	2
Virginia	10	19	22	23	22	21	15	13	11	9	10	10	10	10
Washington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]1	2	3	5
West Virginia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	4	5	6
Wisconsin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]2	3	6	8	9	10	11	11
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]1	1	1	1
Total	65	106	142	186	213	242	232	237	243	293	332	357	391	435

[1] Membership originally fixed at 283, but increased by act of May 30, 1872, to 292. (17 Stat. L., 192.)
[2] Membership increased from 233 to 241 by act of Mar. 4, 1862. (12 Stat. L., 353.)
[3] Membership increased from 233 to 234 by act of July 30, 1852. (10 Stat. L., 25.)
[4] Assigned after apportionment.
[5] Included in apportionment act in anticipation of becoming a State.
[6] Included in the 20 members originally assigned to Massachusetts, but credited to Maine, after its admission as a State, Mar. 15, 1820. (3 Stat. L., 555.)